





Binding, the gift of John Sprunt  
Hill

1911-17

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00032728941

*This book must not be  
taken from the Library  
building.*

---





ANNUAL

*of the*

North Carolina Baptist  
State Convention

1914



RALEIGH

EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY

1914



## CONSTITUTION

---

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to support Christian education in the institutions fostered by the Convention; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to promote all agencies of social betterment; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder*; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and

take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers, and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Board of Education shall foster and promote all the educational interests of the Convention.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid cannot be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches, and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School conventions and institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and coöperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the board.

13. The board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention, by two-thirds of those present when the vote is taken voting in the affirmative.

# OFFICERS

---

## PRESIDENT:

C. H. DURHAM.....Lumberton

## VICE-PRESIDENTS:

E. A. TATE.....High Point

T. H. KING.....Mt. Airy

JOHN E. VANN.....Winton

## RECORDING SECRETARIES:

CHAS. E. BREWER.....Wake Forest

WALTER M. GILMORE.....Louisburg

## TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM .....Raleigh

## AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

## CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON .....Raleigh

## TRUSTEES:

N. BIGGS .....Scotland Neck

W. N. JONES.....Raleigh

D. L. GORE.....Wilmington

H. C. BRIDGER.....Bladenboro

L. R. PRUETT.....Charlotte

## BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION 1914-1915

---

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

John E. Ray, C. L. Haywood, J. D. Boushall, A. E. Brown, S. W. Brewer, C. E. Maddry, L. E. M. Freeman, F. P. Hobgood, T. W. O'Kelley, C. J. Hunter, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, C. H. Griffin, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, C. M. Cooke, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, H. C. Moore, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, T. J. Taylor, W. E. Daniel, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, G. T. Lumpkin, A. I. Justice, J. G. Boomhour, R. A. McFarland, B. W. Spilman, D. G. Washburn, J. Y. Joyner, J. H. Highsmith, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, Clarence Poe, T. B. Parker, T. M. Arrington, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall, P. F. Carlton, B. Craig, C. B. Waller, B. F. Huntley, J. M. Hilliard, D. P. Harris, A. W. Horton, T. B. Davis, S. H. Hufham, D. J. Hunt, C. C. Wright, I. M. Mercer, J. S. Farmer, E. McK. Goodwin, M. B. Dry, J. M. Broughton, Sr., C. E. Brewer, R. H. Gower, C. W. Blanchard, J. C. Clifford, Claude Gore, J. A. Durham, W. A. Smith, J. M. Stoner, W. C. Barrett, J. J. Hurt, T. W. Chambliss, J. T. Riddick, J. B. Stroud, A. E. Tate, T. B. Davis, T. W. Brewer, J. M. Broughton, Jr.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, C. M. Murchison; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, Y. D. Moore; *Carolina*, C. M. Toms; *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, D. I. Greene; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, J. R. Williamson; *Chowan*, I. N. Loftin; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, R. H. Herring; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, A. C. Hamby; *Kings Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, G. A. Martin; *Liberty-Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg-Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, I. M. Page; *Mount Zion*, W. S. Olive; *Neuse-Atlantic*, G. T. Watkins; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, Bruce Benton; *Piedmont*, R. G. Kendrick; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Roanoke*, Noah Biggs; *Robeson*, C. L. Greaves; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *South Fork*, J. D. Elliott; *South River*, E. T. Turlington; *South Yadkin*, J. M. Hendrix; *Stanly*, C. J. Black; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison;

*Tuckaseegee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, J. F. Cale; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Platt; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, W. G. Hall.

---

#### MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

H. A. Foushee, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, A. L. Phipps, W. F. Cheek, J. P. McDuffie, J. M. Arnette, C. C. Smith, J. J. Hurt, J. T. Riddick.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, C. J. Hunter, W. C. Dowd, J. M. Stoner, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward, J. M. Broughton, Jr.

---

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION.

*Three-Year Class*—W. N. Jones, Raleigh; J. J. Hurt, Durham; C. W. Mitchell, Aulander; C. H. Durham, Winston-Salem; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro.

*Two-Year Class*—C. W. Scarborough, Murfreesboro; F. P. Hobgood, Jr., Greensboro; A. L. Phipps, Durham; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; C. W. Blanchard, Kinston.

*One-Year Class*—H. A. Foushee, Durham; C. B. Waller, Asheville; J. A. Durham, Charlotte; C. L. Greaves, Lumberton; F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.

---

#### TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

For two years closing 1916—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, W. J. Ferrell, J. D. Hufham, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore, R. B. Powell, E. A. Tate, J. C. Scarborough, G. T. Stephenson, E. W. Timberlake.

For four years closing 1918—J. T. J. Battle, R. D. Caldwell, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, Carey J. Hunter, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin, R. P. Thomas, T. H. King, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward, E. Y. Webb.

For six years closing 1920—R. A. McFarland, T. H. Briggs, W. H. Reddish, W. C. Dowd, J. D. Elliott, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, R. E. Royall.

---

#### TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

For term expiring 1915—J. D. Boushall, S. W. Brewer, S. R. Horne, B. F. Huntley, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, Beeler Moore, W. L. Poteat.

For term expiring 1917—A. E. Brown, Locke Craig, W. N. Jones, Stephen McIntyre, J. C. Pritchard, R. H. Riggsbee, R. N. Simms, W. A. Thomas.

For term expiring 1919—J. T. J. Battle, Noah Biggs, S. M. Brinson, A. G. Cox, E. McK. Goodwin, C. J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, J. E. Ray.

---

#### TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

Elected in 1909 to serve till 1915—H. F. Schenck, C. L. Haywood, S. J. Montague, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Durham, and C. W. Mitchell.

Elected in 1911 to serve till 1917—J. M. Stoner, Noah Biggs, S. McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, and Thos. Carrick.

Elected in 1913 to serve till 1919—J. B. Strowd, F. P. Hobgood, John E. Ray, J. H. Canady, R. A. Spainhour, and J. C. Whitly.



**PROCEEDINGS**  
OF THE  
**North Carolina Baptist State Convention**  

---

**EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESS ON**  

---

RALEIGH, N. C., December 8, 1914.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention assembled in its eighty-fourth session in the meeting house of the First Baptist Church of Raleigh.

J. R. Sampey, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and H. Morton, of Greensboro, led in the devotional exercises, and the congregation united in singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" and "How Firm a Foundation, Ye Saints of the Lord."

C. H. Durham, of Winston-Salem, President, called the Convention to order, and appointed the following Committee on Enrollment: G. A. Martin, J. T. Riddick, C. M. Murchison, J. E. Wilson, C. C. Wheeler, W. L. Beach, and R. L. Moore.

Pending the report of this committee T. W. O'Kelley, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Raleigh, presented Judge R. W. Winston, who spoke words of welcome on behalf of the Baptists and other citizens of Raleigh. Response on behalf of the Convention was made by R. A. McFarland, of Scotland Neck.

The Committee on Enrollment reported 435 messengers present at this hour.

The election of president being in order, the following nominations were made: C. H. Durham, of Winston-Salem; W. C. Barrett, of Gastonia; J. A. Oates, of Fayetteville, and A. Johnson, of Thomasville. The following tellers were appointed: I. T. Newton, C. G. Wells, T. H. King, R. T. Allen, E. L. Weston, E. Long, R. E. White, and D. P. Bridges.

While the tellers were counting the ballots J. R. Sampey told of the work of the Southern Baptist Assembly, located at Ridgecrest, N. C.

On motion it was voted that J. A. Oates cast the ballot of the Convention for Chas. E. Brewer as one of its secretaries.

The tellers in the election of President reported that C. H. Durham had received 254 votes, a majority of all the ballots cast. On motion of I. N. Loftin the election was, by a rising vote, made unanimous.

A committee, consisting of C. E. Maddry, G. E. Lineberry, D. P. Harris, V. M. Swain, A. Johnson, and C. W. Mitchell, was appointed to nominate the remaining officers of the Convention. Their report was adopted as follows:

*Vice-Presidents*—E. A. Tate, T. H. King, John E. Vann.

*Associate Recording Secretary*—W. M. Gilmore.

*Treasurer*—Walters Durham.

*Auditor*—F. H. Briggs.

*Corresponding Secretary*—Livingston Johnson.

*Trustees*—N. Biggs, W. N. Jones, D. L. Gore, H. C. Bridger, L. R. Pruett.

Carey J. Hunter, for the Committee on Order of Business, presented the following, which was adopted:

#### TUESDAY EVENING.

7:30 p. m.—Organization and Sermon.

#### WEDNESDAY MORNING.

9:00 a. m.—Leave Union Station for Wake Forest College. (Fifty cents round-trip.)

9:45 a. m.—Devotional; Quartette.

10:00 a. m.—Reports from the following institutions: Wake Forest College; Meredith College; Chowan College; Ministerial Education; Secondary Schools.

10:30 a. m.—Report of Committee on Educational Agency.

11:15 a. m.—The Wake Forest Church.

12:30 p. m.—Devotional and prayer.

#### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

2:00 p. m.—Hymn and prayer.

2:10 p. m.—Ministerial Education—J. R. Sampey.

2:50 p. m.—Christian Education—John E. White.

3:30 p. m.—Adjournment.

Open College.

4:30 p. m.—Leave station at Wake Forest for Raleigh.

WEDNESDAY EVENING.

7:30 p. m.—Foreign Missions.

8:30 p. m.—Orphanage.

THURSDAY MORNING.

9:00 a. m.—Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.

9:15 a. m.—State Sunday School Work.

9:45 a. m.—Sunday School Board.

10:15 a. m.—State Missions.

11:45 a. m.—Biblical Recorder.

12:30 p. m.—Devotional.

1:00 p. m.—Adjournment.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

3:00 p. m.—Recognition of new pastors.

3:15 p. m.—B. Y. P. U.

4:00 p. m.—Miscellaneous.

THURSDAY EVENING.

7:30 p. m.—Woman's Work.

8:30 p. m.—Home Missions.

FRIDAY MORNING.

9:00 a. m.—Laymen's Movement.

9:30 a. m.—Ministerial Relief.

10:00 a. m.—Report of Committee on Social Service.

10:30 a. m.—Obituaries.

11:15 a. m.—Temperance.

11:45 a. m.—Devotional.

CAREY J. HUNTER, Raleigh, *Chairman.*

C. M. BEACH, Delway,

I. N. LOFTIN, Elizabeth City,

R. H. HERRING, Rutherfordton,

C. M. ROCK, Greenville,

*Committee.*

The Convention commissioned R. A. McFarland to convey to Noah Biggs a message of our affectionate regard and our earnest prayer for his recovery.

It was voted that J. C. Turner be requested to convey to

Miss Fannie E. S. Heck Christian greetings from this Convention, and to express our sympathy for her in her sufferings, and our hope for her speedy restoration to health.

The Convention voted to accept the invitation of R. T. Vann, President, to visit in a body Meredith College on Thursday afternoon at 4:30 o'clock.

The Convention sermon was preached by E. T. Carter, of Spencer, from the text in 1 Cor. 1:23-24—"But we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a stumbling block, and unto the Greeks foolishness; but unto them that are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God."

It was voted that the sermon of the evening be requested for publication in the *Biblical Recorder*.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by C. W. Scarborough, after the appointment of the following committees:

*Foreign Missions*—Bruce Benton, S. L. Morgan, I. P. Hedgpeth, E. McA. Goodwin, C. V. Brooks, C. W. Scarborough, J. C. Clifford.

*Ministerial Education*—J. D. Moore, J. M. Alderman, C. L. Haywood, R. E. Peele, G. P. Harrill, A. A. Butler, J. W. Noel.

---

### WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

WAKE FOREST, N. C., December 9, 1914.

The Convention met this morning at 10:15 o'clock in the auditorium of the new house of the Lord of this place. After singing "Amazing Grace, How Sweet the Sound," and prayer by Pastor Walter N. Johnson, President Durham called for the report of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, which was read by President W. L. Poteat and received.

The following trustees of Wake Forest College were elected by the Convention as recommended by the report: T. H. King, of Mt. Airy; R. A. McFarland, of Scotland Neck, and W. H. Reddish, of Wadesboro.

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

Today's session of the Baptist State Convention is of the deepest interest to the Trustees of Wake Forest College. You meet for the day at the College in the new house of the Lord for the inauguration of a new educational policy. The Board through which these eighty years you have conducted this enterprise welcomes you here with a pleasure which it never had before, and a pride which, certainly in part, is justified by what under God, with all too meager resources, we have been able to accomplish. You find here in a beautiful campus of twenty-five acres eight College buildings, with the new church made possible by your action adding incalculably to our equipment for service. The sixteen students with whom Wake Forest Institute began in 1834 are succeeded in 1914 by 446, eleven in advance of last session's enrollment; the first graduating class of four in 1839, by seventy-seven in 1913. You will discover that the increased student body is better provided for than ever before in its safeguarding against disease, in its physical comfort, and in its educational opportunity. The College Hospital with its force of trained nurse, orderly, and three available College physicians, while showing this term barely two admissions, insures to the student the best of care and attention. The new Dormitory just completed at a cost of \$40,000 houses seventy-five men under model conditions, and the old dormitories have been transformed by the introduction of steam and running water. But important as these betterments are, the chief concern of Trustees and Faculty is the teaching and guidance of the choice young men entering the College in growing numbers. Two appointments of consequence have been made to meet urgent needs in the teaching force—Dr. John W. Nowell, Master of Arts of Wake Forest and Doctor of Philosophy of Johns Hopkins, to the Associate Professorship of Chemistry, and Mr. Clarence D. Johns, graduate student of Harvard and Master of Arts of Chicago, to the Associate Professorship of Political Science. Professor Roger P. McCutcheon, Bachelor of Arts of Wake Forest and Master of Arts of Harvard, was called from the University of Minnesota faculty to conduct the department of English in the absence for a year of Dr. Benjamin Sledd and Associate Professor Jay B. Hubbell.

The spiritual needs of the students are likewise recognized in the budget and program of the College. Ninety-two per cent of them are members of churches. For their religious refreshment and renewal and for the salvation of the remaining eight per cent a remarkable succession of meetings, beginning in a special Faculty meeting and extending throughout the month of November, was led by Dr. W. R. Cullom, of the chair of the Bible. The results must be far-reaching and permanent. The College chaplain, Rev. Walter N. Johnson, will return to his work in the College and community as soon as he is relieved of the collection of funds for the new church.

During his enforced absence his pulpit has been supplied mainly by Dr. Charles E. Taylor and Dr. W. R. Cullom.

The total annual budget of the College now reaches the sum of \$62,850. Of this amount the fees paid by students cover about 40 per cent. The remainder must be provided by the endowment. To say nothing of permanent improvement, enlarging patronage involves enlarging budget. Out of the urgency of this situation we appeal to the churches represented here to respond generously to the action of the Convention at the Shelby session and provide for Christian education in their regular contributions as one of the important means for bringing in the Kingdom of our Lord.

You are asked to approve the election of T. H. King, of Mt. Airy, R. A. McFarland, of Scotland Neck, and W. H. Reddish, of Wadesboro, as Trustees, to fill vacancies on the Board.

For the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College.

WILLIAM LOUIS POTEAT.

The report of the Trustees of Meredith College was read by Livingston Johnson, viz.:

#### REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

In presenting our sixteenth annual report we wish to make grateful acknowledgment of the manifest favor of our God during the past session and of our unflinching sympathy. Under the divine direction, as we trust, and by your generous support, we have endeavored to move steadily forward year by year toward the high goal set by our founders. While our enrollment has fluctuated slightly the trend has been upward. This year of unprecedented financial disturbance, for example, shows an increase over last session, in spite of the fact that some twenty-five applicants for rooms last fall were kept at home by the sudden paralysis of business. The total enrollment to date is 362, representing eight other denominations and five other States. You will observe that this general increase has been maintained in spite of the loss of about ninety students by the successive elimination of the Business Department, the first eight grades, and the Department of Elocution. We could doubtless increase our attendance away beyond our dormitory capacity by issuing scholarships or granting free tuition to certain classes, as we should like to do; or we could accomplish the same result by cutting rates to meet competition, and perhaps to some extent, also, by lowering our standard. But the former of the last two plans seems to us inherently wrong, and the latter both inadvisable and undesirable. While we are anxious to reach as many of our young women as possible we do not desire numbers at the cost of quality and efficiency. Moreover, while we wish to keep, and must keep, in contact with our academies, we must also maintain, as far as we

can, the standard which was contemplated by the resolution of this Convention and by the charter of the State under which the College was projected.

Many of you are already aware of the high place that has been assigned to Meredith by the common opinion of educational experts, and the rest of you will be interested to learn that this opinion has been recently reinforced by deliverances respectively from a professor of Harvard University and the chairman of the Committee on College Standards appointed by the Southern Association of College Women (who lives in another State), after investigation on their part. In the pursuit of its present policy the college has been enabled to reach this position, and we trust that under the good hand of God we shall continue to deserve the confidence and respect of intelligent people, and at the same time to serve the best interests of our denomination.

Faculty and students appear to agree in the opinion that the general college spirit has rarely, if ever, shown up quite so well as during the present session; and the student body in general are manifesting commendable interest in the various religious activities of the college.

As announced in the last catalogue and advertised during the summer, four new features have been added to our regular college work, namely: Courses in Common School Music and Art, to equip students to teach these two subjects, which Superintendent Joyner says are likely soon to be required of our public school teachers; second, an elective course in Bible Doctrines, whose purpose is to afford a better understanding of Baptist principles; third, a two-year College Course leading to a junior college diploma, which will attest the holder's fitness to teach in the high schools. This course covers the work of our freshman and sophomore years and was designed to meet the cases of those students who have not the time or the money requisite for a four-year course. Fourth, a full course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science, including four years in Home Economics. It will be observed, therefore, that this course in Home Economics is no easy mark and offers no short cut to a diploma. And yet, the pupils have manifested such a warm appreciation of its advantages that more of them applied for it the first year than we could accommodate; so that the trustees will doubtless be asked to provide larger accommodations and more teaching force for this department next year. This work is being done in the McKee building, which has been refitted, furnished and equipped for the purpose at a cost of \$2,064.68.

In addition to these four new features we have inaugurated this session a series of monthly lectures on the various phases of our denominational work. These lectures are to be given by representatives of the several Boards, and at some good hour each month the whole college is called together to hear them.

Since your last session Miss Thompson, instructor in English, and Miss Loomis, professor of Latin, have resigned from the college faculty. Miss Dickinson has resigned as head of the High School, and Misses Pearson, Sams, Futrell, and Robbins, from the music faculty. Miss Katherine Campbell Johnson, one of our own graduates, has succeeded Miss Thompson, and Miss Helen Hull Law, A.B. and A.M. of Vassar, succeeds Miss Loomis. Miss Katherine Parker, A.B. of Meredith and B.S. of Simmons, was secured to organize and conduct the Department of Home Economics. Miss Parker came to us from the United States Government College of Agriculture in Porto Rico, where she was assistant professor and later head of the Department of Home Economics. Miss Mary Parker Brown, A.B., of Vassar, succeeds Miss Dickinson as head of the High School. Miss Karen Ann Ellington Poole and Mrs. Sarah Lambeth Blalock, both our own graduates, have been elected as instructors in Voice and Piano, respectively; and Miss Edna Estelle Hall, professor of Piano, in place of Miss Futrell. After graduating in the Music Department of Yale University, Miss Hall studied first in the Hartford Conservatory, with Carlo Buonamici, then in New York, with August Spanuth and Rafael Joseffy, and afterwards three years in Germany, with Richard Burmeister. She came to us from Olivet College, Michigan, where she had held the position of Music Director.

To succeed Miss Robbins we elected Mr. Albert Mildenberg as director of the Department of Piano. Mr. Mildenberg was a student for seven years under Joseffy, New York, and afterwards studied abroad under Herman, Leschetizsky, Puccini, Sgambati and Massenet. For eight or ten years he taught in Mrs. Scovill's School in New York during the winter and in Paris during the summer; and it may not be improper to state that in his first recital at Meredith, of which every number was his own composition, he scored a notable triumph.

In the Art Department we are glad to report the return of Miss Poteat after a year of restful travel and study abroad.

The election of Bro. G. E. Lineberry to the presidency of Chowan College has deprived us for the most part of his valuable services as treasurer of Meredith since the first of August. And this loss, together with the extraordinary business depression which has fallen upon our country, has somewhat hindered the collection of notes given for our endowment. Up to this fall comparatively few of these notes have been left unpaid as they matured, and it is earnestly hoped that our brethren will do their utmost to meet those maturing this fall and winter, without waiting for an agent to call on them in person; otherwise the college must suffer a serious and embarrassing loss.

During the conventional year to December 1st we have collected on the endowment fund \$33,431.11, and a total since the campaign



began of \$98,609.10. These amounts cover collections from our own State and also those from the General Education Board, \$75,360.56 having been paid by our own people and \$23,248.54 by the General Education Board of New York.

We heartily endorse the Convention's action last year in projecting a movement looking towards the correlation of our Baptist schools on some such line as that which is to be submitted by the special committee appointed at its last session.

As we were entering the chapel last commencement morning, tidings came that Bro. N. B. Broughton had died that morning in Philadelphia whither he had gone for a serious operation. Brother Broughton was a charter member of our Board, and at the time of his death was the only one of the original trustees appointed by the Convention at its session in 1889 who was still a member of the Board. Throughout this quarter of a century, and under the strain of a life abundant in labors, he served the college faithfully and effectively, having been for almost the whole of this period a member of our executive committee. He gave freely of his time, his means, and his valuable services, and we wish to record our sense of the serious loss sustained in his death by Meredith College in common with every other department of our denominational work.

Prof. John R. Sampey, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, was recognized, and felicitated himself on being present on this auspicious occasion.

The report of the Board of Trustees of Chowan College was read by President G. E. Lineberry, viz.:

#### REPORT OF CHOWAN COLLEGE.

Early in the days of the development of our denominational work in the State our Baptist leaders in the old Chowan Association builded more wisely than perhaps they ever dreamed of, for sixty-seven years ago looking out over that section they decided to build a college for the education of their girls. This institution, as they designed it, was not only to develop thoroughly the mental powers of their girls, but was to train and develop strong Christian workers. Several of the daughters of this institution are numbered among the list of the mission workers to the foreign fields, but the greatest benefit has been felt in this eastern section, which it has dotted with hundreds of cultured Christian homes. Here have been gathered daughters from the most cultured homes of the State, some from the homes of wealth along with the members of others from the humbler walks of life, and all received alike their training

and inspiration for lives of greater usefulness in the Master's service.

While the present administration was not able to begin work until a few days before the opening of the fall term, already eighty boarding students have been enrolled and fifteen local students, making a total enrollment of ninety-five. This is nearly as many as the school is prepared to take care of at present, and but for the depressed financial condition, all rooms would have been filled. Already several new students have engaged rooms for the spring term. We have had no cases of serious sickness, and we are pleased to note the good work and deportment of the student body and splendid loyalty they show to the institution. We have a faculty of fourteen teachers.

More than a year ago the work of organizing Chowan Clubs began, and the first Home-Coming Day was observed. Under the excellent management and with the untiring work of their president, Miss Esther Wynne, and their secretary, Mrs. D. R. Britton, they have already organized many clubs, and many others are arranging to organize soon. These clubs arranged for their Home-Coming Day at the college this year on October 20th, and nearly one hundred former students were present. In addition to the many helpful addresses given by the former students, the editor of the *Biblical Recorder* was present, and gave a very valuable address on Symmetrical Culture. These clubs are doing much in adding valuable equipment and making many improvements at the college, and are arranging this year a loan fund to the amount of \$400 to help deserv- ing young women.

At a recent meeting of the trustees it was arranged for Dr. T. T. Speight, one of the best known and best loved men in this section, to take the field at once to arrange for the indebtedness incurred by the former administration. We hope for the hearty coöperation of the many loyal friends of this institution in freeing it from its indebtedness at an early date, and enable it to continue its great work of usefulness in training young women for lives of service.

Submitted by request of the Board.

G. E. LINEBERRY, *President*.

The report of the Board of Education was read by Secretary W. R. Cullom, viz.:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

This is the fourteenth annual report of the Board of Education to be presented to this Convention by the present secretary. For reasons to be stated at the close of the report, a brief review may not be out of place. And as a preparation for this review I have asked Dr. W. B. Royall, the Recording Secretary of the Board, for a

few words of reminiscence. Dr. Royall is now closing his fiftieth year in the capacity of Recording Secretary of the Board. He writes me as follows:

"The Board of Education of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention held its first meeting as a distinct organization on January 30, 1864. Until then the Convention had but one board, known as the 'Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.' At the organization of the Board of Education on January 30, 1864, Col. S. S. Biddle was elected president and Rev. W. T. Brooks, recording secretary. There is a sublime pathos in the fact that the chief business of the Board at this first meeting was that of making provision to raise funds for the education of children of disabled and deceased soldiers of the Confederacy. The second meeting of the Board was not held until November 9, 1865, more than six months after the close of the Civil War. The members of the Board present at this meeting were W. M. Wingate, W. T. Walters, W. T. Brooks, William Royall, Jas. H. Foote and W. B. Royall. W. T. Brooks was elected president and W. B. Royall recording secretary. The secretary has continued to hold this position to the present time, so that on November 9, 1914, began his fiftieth year as a member and servant of the Board. For the first ten years the average number of young ministers aided annually by the Board was not more than ten. Seven was as many new applicants for aid as were in this period received for any one year. Among those aided by the Board in these years of painful readjustments and slender purses were men whose names make luminous the pages of North Carolina Baptist history."

During these fifty years such men as W. T. Walters, Chas. E. Taylor, John B. Carlyle, R. T. Vann, W. R. Gwaltney, and John Mitchell have served as Corresponding Secretaries of the Board. In July, 1901, the present incumbent was elected to succeed the saintly Dr. John Mitchell.

Following are a few of the items to which we would call the attention of the Convention:

1. The board at that time was \$750 in debt. At the close of the next year the secretary borrowed \$500 with which to pay the final board bills of its beneficiaries at commencement. At the close of the next year a small amount was borrowed, but since that time we have managed to keep a little money in the treasury and pay all bills when due.

2. During the session of 1900 to 1901, the Board aided thirty-six young ministers. Up to the present time during the present session, of the eighty-nine young ministers at Wake Forest the Board has extended aid to seventy-seven. Of the forty-one young ministers at Louisville from North Carolina the board has aided twenty-five, making a total of one hundred and two (102).

3. For the first few years of the present administration the sec-

retary came to the Convention with his report in his pocket and had to ask special permission to read it. At the session of the Convention at Wilmington the Committee on Program was ordered to make a place for this report.

4. Three times during these fourteen years this work has been brought to the special attention of the women of our churches—at Elizabeth City, at Wilmington and at Goldsboro. One year ago a page was given in the printed report of the board on “Woman and the Ministry.” This page is again commended to the women of our churches for their careful and prayerful consideration. The matter is of too great and too vital importance to be set aside without the most careful consideration.

5. The Slate Loan Fund has been inaugurated and developed until it now amounts to nearly \$3,000. Many young men have been enabled to tide over emergencies through the aid of this fund. The name of Bro. Jas. F. Slate, of Stokes County, should not be allowed to perish among North Carolina Baptists.

6. Just one year ago the Secretary of the Board was invited to Mt. Airy to talk over with an honored brother in that mountain city the question of a bequest to the Board. We are glad to record that Bro. J. K. Reynolds has very kindly arranged to give \$5,000 to the board at his death. The income from this ought to keep two men in college indefinitely, and the results to the work of the kingdom of God of sending out two well equipped preachers of the gospel for every period of four years through an indefinite time cannot be estimated. The man who joins our God in making a preacher of the gospel is joining hands with God in initiating and promoting every worthy enterprise under the sun. Brother Reynolds' name will not be forgotten among us.

7. Several other good people, whose names I am not at liberty to use in this connection, have remembered the Board in their wills, and in a few years we should have some important additions to the permanent endowment of the Board. Can a little money be left where it will count more for the glory of God and for the good of men?

8. During the past year Mrs. W. O. Allen, of Windsor, has given the Board \$1,000 in cash to be invested and the income from which is to go into the current funds of the Board. Mrs. Allen is a daughter of the lamented Elder Jas. S. Purefoy, whose heroic sacrifices saved the college to the denomination and to the kingdom of God at a most critical time in its history. His mantle has fallen on his daughter and she is wearing it worthily. The Board will ever hold Mrs. Allen in grateful remembrance.

9. About ten or twelve years ago, at the urgent request of the First Baptist Church of Statesville, the Board extended aid to its first beneficiary looking toward the work of a medical missionary. Since that time aid has been extended to several men of this class.

So far no one of them has gone out to the foreign field, and there has been some doubt in the minds of at least some members of the Board as to the expediency of perpetuating this feature of its work. The Board would be glad to be instructed by the Convention at this point.

10. One year ago the Convention ordered the Board to receive and disburse funds for our North Carolina students at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Two-sevenths of the contributions from our churches for Ministerial Education were to be sent to Louisville for the Students' Fund. In accordance with this order, the secretary has sent to Mr. B. Pressly Smith, the treasurer of the Students' Fund, \$1,374.06. The treasurer of the Students' Fund estimates that he will need during the present session \$2,269 to meet his promise to our North Carolina men. It will be seen that the Seminary will need nearly \$1,000 more during the coming year than we have sent to them during the past year. And this says nothing about the deficit in the payment of pledges made by North Carolina men prior to the beginning of our present arrangement.

All that has been said so far has had reference to the external relations of the Board. If we look at the internal workings of the Board during the past fourteen years we think there will appear a correspondingly important development. For example: (1) No one can receive aid now who has more than one Sunday of regular church work; (2) any man who marries while receiving aid from the Board thereby disqualifies himself for receiving further help; (3) closer attention has been given to the matter of having money refunded by men who have abandoned the work of the ministry; (4) all ministers who receive free tuition are required to stand the special examination held each year by the Board, thus bringing all our ministerial students into close touch with the work of the Board; (5) the spiritual life of our young ministers at Wake Forest was perhaps never of a deeper and more wholesome character than it is today. For all these things we thank God and take courage.

#### FINANCIAL.

Our financial showing for the past year is as follows:

Balance on hand from last year.....	\$1,394.60
Receipts during the past year.....	5,468.27
Total .....	<hr/> \$6,862.87
Paid out as per vouchers 1-241.....	6,496.75
Balance on hand.....	<hr/> \$366.12

It will be seen that our balance at this time is about one thousand dollars less than it was one year ago, whereas the number of men looking to us for help is considerably larger. All business men

know that it is not easy now to borrow money, and if it were easy it is not desirable to do the Master's business in that way. What are we to do then? Clearly one of two things must be done: (1) Either we must increase our income or (2) cut down the number of beneficiaries. Which shall it be? We believe there are one hundred churches in North Carolina that could each carry a man through a year and not feel it, though money matters are close among us. We hope as many churches as possible will make a liberal offering to this work during the month of January; and we would urge all our Sunday Schools to make an offering to the Board during the first month of the new year.

#### THE FUTURE.

We are anticipating that the phrase "Board of Education" will perhaps have a different significance among North Carolina Baptists in the future from what it has had in the past. Hitherto it has had reference to a group of men located at Wake Forest who have had charge of the special work of training our young ministers. If the plans set on foot at our last Convention should materialize, the phrase will probably henceforth refer to a group of men who shall have the general oversight of all our educational work. Just what disposition will be made of that section of our work which has to do with the education of our ministers is one of the important questions that must engage the attention of this new board at the outset of its work. While the whole question is before us and readjustments are being made it may not be out of place for our Board to express the conviction that as a denomination we are in no position to lay less stress on the necessity for the best training as well as for the highest character in the men who are to lead our churches on to larger and richer things in the work of the kingdom of God. On the contrary when we hear on every side the emphasis that is being laid on enlightenment, enlargement and enlistment we feel disposed to ask ourselves who is God's officer for inaugurating and perfecting these great movements in the churches? Is it not the pastor of the church? Secretaries and general workers may and do help greatly at this point, but we must never get away from the fact that the pastor is the God-ordained man for this special work. Nor must we ever allow ourselves to forget that the burden of Jesus' work in inaugurating the kingdom was to train a small group of men who should carry forward this work when He had left them. Can we improve on Jesus' plan? In view of all this we would recommend two or three things:

1. That the foundations laid by Meredith, Brooks, Walters, Wingate, the Purefoys, Gwaltney, Mitchell, the Royalls, Taylor, Carlyle and others be built on with care until their sacrifices shall be rewarded and their visions realized.

2. That in the work of seeking to enlist our non-coöperative church members we keep in mind the fact that the pastor is the key-man, and that much of this work be directed toward the important task of giving vision, intelligent grasp, training in the best methods, etc., to the pastors of our churches, who so much need and who will so much appreciate these things. A revival in a modified form of what we had at Wake Forest a few years ago as a Pastors' Course might help at this point.

3. That the Board of Education (whatever that term may mean in the future) be asked to consider the advisability of inaugurating a course of study for the pastors of our churches on some general line corresponding to that now being so well conducted for and with our Sunday School workers.

#### A WORD PERSONAL.

In closing this report, which will probably be a transitional one, the Secretary begs the privilege of saying a few personal words to the Convention, and through the Convention to the pastors and churches of North Carolina:

1. He would record his deep gratitude to God and to God's people that during these fourteen years no minister has been deprived of the help of the Board of Education except for reasons other than financial.

2. He would call attention to the fact that the care and the work of this Board are at least four times what they were in 1901.

3. He would mention that his work in his Bible classes in college has grown in quantity and in scope until it is in itself enough for any one man's job.

4. In view of these things he would express the earnest wish that, whatever disposition may be made of the general question of our educational interests, he be relieved at least from the responsibility of raising the money for the prosecution of this work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. CULLOM,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

G. E. Lineberry read the following report on Secondary Schools:

#### REPORT ON SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

We deem it unnecessary to name the schools in our correlated system as they are all properly enrolled in another place in our Minutes, and the number is the same as reported last year. We cannot give a full comparative report showing enrollment, value of property, etc., this year. We regret this very much but in response to a request sent to fill out blanks, as on former occasions, we received reports from only five institutions, as follows: Dell School,

Fruitland Institute, Mars Hill, Round Hill Academy, and Winterville High School. These report fine progress for the year.

In addition to the general office work and aiding in collecting Meredith Endowment Fund the Secretary aided in a special campaign in the Green River Association in March to relieve the indebtedness on Round Hill Academy. Nearly all of the previous indebtedness was arranged for, new interest aroused for the work, and since that they have built a large and commodious dormitory for boys. In May, in connection with Bro. W. R. Bradshaw, Assistant State Mission Secretary, a twenty days' campaign was conducted in Wilkes County in the interest of Mountain View School. In this campaign notes were taken for about twenty-five hundred dollars to aid in putting up an administration building. About two thousand had already been subscribed before this, and notes were secured for several of these subscriptions also.

Owing to the resignation of the Secretary to accept the presidency of Chowan College, we have had no one in the field for this work for some time. And as the last Baptist State Convention decided to ask the churches to put this work on their budgets and has a committee appointed which is soon to report a plan for putting this work into operation, we have not deemed it wise to elect another secretary.

Six years ago a resolution looking to the establishment of this work passed the Baptist State Convention and for a little over five years we have had a secretary for this work. During this time about \$60,000 has been raised to pay on indebtedness of our secondary schools and in new buildings and equipment. The schools have greatly strengthened their courses of study and developed their courses of Christian instruction, but, perhaps, the greatest help that has come to us from this organized work has been the interest and life which has been kindled in our denominational institutions.

We are glad to turn over our work with these schools to the new Board, which is to be elected by this Convention, and bid them God-speed in developing and fostering these institutions, which mean so much in the training of the youths in the State, and sending them forth equipped for the highest service.

Respectfully submitted, G. E. LINEBERRY,  
*For Secondary School Board.*

The following resolution in reference to Oxford College was offered by B. W. Spilman and adopted:

#### OXFORD COLLEGE.

This College, founded in 1850 in response to a demand on the part of Baptists especially for a school in the central part of the State for the higher education of their daughters, has had a useful and



honorable career. It has maintained a high standard of scholarship and high ideals of efficiency. While it has always insisted upon high standards of scholarship, it has laid stress upon the development of character.

Its equipment is modern and ample. It has buildings that are unique in their plans; only two stories high, all the work-rooms of every kind, class, music, studio, laboratory, etc., being on the first floor and all the dormitories on the second. These buildings have modern conveniences; electric lights, complete water system and hot air furnaces. The scientific apparatus for chemistry, physics and zoölogy is full. In its appointment the Music Department is a model.

It confers two degrees, A.B. and B.S., and requires ten standard units for admission to the Freshman Class; this requirement being one year lower than that at Wake Forest.

It seeks to relate education to the practical needs of girls. In addition to its literary course it offers courses in music, art, business, pedagogy and home economics, including both domestic science and domestic art.

Its teachers have been secured from the standard colleges and universities of this country and of Europe.

It uses every means to develop the spiritual life of its pupils. It requires four years of Bible study with two lessons per week. It fosters the plans and purposes of the Y. W. C. A., and also works in harmony with Baptist organizations, the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

It grows yearly in patronage and efficiency and it is absolutely loyal to Baptist principles.

In view of its past honorable record and of its present efficiency,

*Resolved*, That this Convention extends its congratulations and hearty good wishes to the College and to its president, who for thirty-five years has been at its head.

W. L. Poteat read the following report of the Committee on Educational Agency, and, on motion, the discussion was postponed to the afternoon session:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PLAN OF PLACING CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ON THE BUDGET OF THE CHURCHES.

The committee appointed at your last session to propose a plan for making effective the Convention's endorsement of the principle of placing Christian education on the budget of the churches begs to submit the following recommendations:

1. That the Convention elect a Board of Education consisting of the presidents of Wake Forest, Meredith and Chowan colleges, to-

gether with fifteen other members, five of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, five for a term of two years, five for a term of three years, and the successors of each group for a term of three years. These fifteen members may be officially connected with institutions in the Convention system of schools, provided that of these fifteen members no institution have more than one representative on the Board.

2. That the existing Board of Education assisting young ministers and the Baptist Secondary School Board be discontinued, and all the educational interests fostered by the Convention, including Ministerial Education, be committed to the proposed Board of Education.

3. That the proposed Board of Education be authorized to standardize and to admit the schools of the Convention system of schools, but in administrative matters stand in only an advisory relation to the trustees of the institutions of the system.

4. That it be made the duty of the proposed Board of Education to request regular contributions for Christian education from the churches of the Convention, to collect all funds for the equipment and maintenance of Baptist institutions in North Carolina and for the assistance of young ministers, to disburse undesignated funds according to its judgment, and to apply designated funds according to the wishes of contributors.

5. That the proposed Board of Education be authorized to secure its own Corresponding Secretary, fix his salary, and pay it out of funds in its control not otherwise designated.

6. That all reports of the colleges and schools of the Convention system be made annually to the Convention through the proposed Board of Education.

7. That the proposed Board of Education be located in Durham.

WM. LOUIS POTEAT,  
CHARLES E. MADDY,  
R. T. VANN,  
C. M. BEACH,  
C. W. SCARBOROUGH,  
W. C. BARRETT,  
J. J. HURT,  
R. L. MOORE,  
J. S. SNYDER,  
G. E. LINEBERRY,  
*Committee.*

R. T. Vann offered the following amendments to the Constitution which were adopted: In section 2 the first clause was changed to read: "The primary objects of the Convention shall be to support Christian education in the institu-

tions fostered by the Convention.” Another clause was added to this section—“to promote all the agencies of social betterment.” Section 11 was changed to read: “The Board of Education shall foster and promote all the educational interests of the Convention.”

The following report on the Wake Forest church was read by C. E. Maddy:

Your committee has been two years trying to discharge the responsibility in the erection of a house of worship at Wake Forest College placed upon it at Goldsboro by this Convention. The work on this building is almost done. It would have been complete but for the delay of some material. But enough has been done that the Convention can see what it is to be. It is in some respects the most impressive church building in the Southern Baptist Convention. It is a blending of plainness and beauty, of convenience and economy, of simplicity and dignity, of compactness and commodiousness, of cheapness and durability. Many a building costing \$90,000 to \$100,000 does not have the beauty or convenience or size of this structure. This house sets a pace in Baptist architecture in North Carolina for years to come. It means a new day for the religious life of Wake Forest.

The following is a summary of receipts to date:

From Wake Forest, cash.....	\$8,007.16
From Baptist State Convention, cash.....	12,106.50
From outside the Convention.....	134.00
	<hr/>
Total receipts .....	\$20,247.66

Labor and material on the building have so far cost \$47,515.34, and it will require \$3,900 at least to finish it, making the total cost of the building, at the very least, \$51,415.34.

So far we have received from the Convention \$12,106.50; deducting from this amount \$756.45 for interest on borrowed money and \$698.13 for expense of collection, there is left \$10,651.92 net to the credit of the Convention. The Convention was to raise \$25,000 for this house; so we are still behind what we agreed to do to the extent of \$14,349; of this amount \$14,117 is money borrowed on the credit of the Convention.

It is urgent that this money be raised at once. Most of it is due right now. If this matter is allowed to get cold in the minds of our people it will become a tedious task to raise it and a long standing debt, even on this building that appeals so deeply to us today, will become a denominational sore. Besides this, we need

to get our track clear so that we can go on with the erection of church buildings in other educational centers of the State.

Your committee therefore recommends:

1. That the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina ask the Home Mission Board to donate \$5,000 to this church out of its Church Building Fund.

2. That the Baptist State Convention proceed immediately to raise \$18,000 of the \$27,622 still due on this house, leaving the balance of something over \$9,500 to be paid by Wake Forest; thus the Convention paying in all \$28,650 and Wake Forest \$17,500. This will preserve the ratio set by the Goldsboro Convention: \$15,000 from the Wake Forest church and \$25,000 by the Baptist State Convention.

3. That we inaugurate at once a campaign to raise in the Convention \$10,000 in sixty days, taking a collection in this session of the Convention in cash and in pledges by churches and individuals.

4. That a committee be appointed to have charge of this important matter until this whole amount—\$28,650—is raised from the Convention and disbursed properly.

5. That the committee in charge of this business be instructed to make such arrangements for the liquidation of this obligation of the Convention as will relieve the pastor of the Wake Forest church from the necessity of doing any more field work in the interest of this church building.

C. H. DURHAM.

ARCHIBALD JOHNSON.

C. E. MADDRY.

C. W. MITCHELL.

After a discussion of the report by C. E. Maddry and W. N. Johnson, J. A. Campbell undertook to secure from the Convention \$10,000 in cash and subscriptions to be paid within the next sixty days: \$7,832.50 was raised, after which the report was adopted. The following committee was appointed to continue to raise funds to liquidate the debt on the Wake Forest church house: C. E. Maddry, C. H. Durham, A. Johnson, C. W. Mitchell, and W. N. Jones.

The Convention adjourned for dinner in the basement of the church.

## WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

After a short devotional meeting, in which "Stand Up for Jesus" and "I Am Thine, O Lord" were sung, and R. H. Marsh led a prayer, J. D. Moore read the following report on Ministerial Education:

## MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

Whose duty is it to educate the preachers? Should they who are in need be forced to educate themselves unaided or, failing to do so, forfeit an education altogether? Some are positively affirmative. They say that charity begets a spirit of dependence in the beneficiary; that help thwarts the development of a hardihood and self-reliance on the part of recipients; all of which is true of common mendicants who are satisfied to live in squalor, but it is basely false in the case of young men of promise who, not begging themselves, on their journey to a high destination will gratefully receive a pittance, a morsel or a girdle from the hands of voluntary help, with which they may gather themselves together for a higher climb.

They tell us, furthermore, that preachers are as able as others to get an education without help. The fact is, some of them are more so. But they are men of exceptional initiative and courage. There is an illustrious example among Southern Baptist preachers in which the man, with his own hands, built the house in which he first attended school and paid the salary of his teacher himself. All that would be strictly necessary in the case of such a young man would be to sell him an ax and turn him loose in his own woods! But a man like that is going to become the pastor of a First Baptist church somewhere. How about the men of moderate capacity who are to occupy the smaller, though none the less important posts—men who cannot soar but who can drudge, who have not the brilliancy to scintillate but have the power to serve? They are men of modest, retiring natures who reflect somewhat the meekness of their religion and who were, in truth, thrust forth into the harvest as laborers but without the sickle in hand and dependent upon others to furnish them one. Some of our best have gone into the ministry who did not mean to do it! The men who occupy those places which are closest to the ranks must be looked to for information and data concerning the coming of the kingdom. They, who are the many, rather than their more gifted brethren, the few, will largely determine the state of our Southern Zion.

It is the duty of the churches, therefore, to make it possible for the preachers to get an education. Preachers are the servants of the churches. To train them for that service is a business propo-

sition for the churches. It is a business proposition, also, with a deficit involved in almost every case. It is at a loss, so far as the income from students is concerned, that Christian education is furnished to any. Why should a continuous expense or current support become a stumbling block when it is considered in relation to the education of preachers from whose training the churches are to derive more direct benefits than from the Christian education of any other class of their members?

It is the poor boy, usually, who is called to preach. The well-to-do more often choose the more lucrative callings, and, in preparation for them, they not only have resources ready to hand on which to draw, but they have also those prospects ahead which constitute good collateral. But the ministerial students, the "sky pilots" or the "skys" of college parlance, ordinarily have neither a strong pecuniary backing nor a promising financial future; the means at their command are not enough for their needs, and their calling is not sufficiently remunerative as to become an asset negotiable for purposes of training.

Is it right, are we just, to expect that young preachers in preparing themselves for the greatest service to the churches, should burden themselves with obligations which afterwards oftentimes crush their spirits within them? Because of financial embarrassment from this cause some have suffered the drain of nervous and mental energy which otherwise would have been spent for kingdom purposes.

The obligation to educate the ministers, therefore, rests upon the churches. They must provide the institutions and the means by which it may be done. On the other hand, our schools and colleges owe it to the churches to see to it that the money furnished them for the education of their preachers actually accomplishes that end. An interdenominational agency cannot train denominational forces properly. The college Y. M. C. A. cannot serve the best interests of Baptist churches in training young preachers any better than the International Association can do our Sunday School work for us. It is training in practical things around which the enthusiasm of a student body revolves, not the theories of science or religion. And it is this that determines with what measure of usefulness to the churches our schools shall equip our boys and girls at large.

There is a mutual obligation between the churches and the schools to educate the preachers. Let the churches supply suitable men and enough money. Let the schools furnish a proper denominational culture and efficiency.

We recommend:

1. The continuance of the present method of coöperation between our State Board of Christian Education and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

2. We wish to endorse the suggestions contained in Dr. Cullom's report of the Board of Education which contemplate a more general training among the active as well as prospective pastors.

3. We recommend, furthermore, that the funds raised for ministerial education become available also for the education of medical missionaries, on the same basis as that upon which pastors or evangelists receive aid.

J. D. MOORE.

C. L. HAYWOOD.

R. E. PEELE.

A. A. BUTLER.

J. W. NOEL.

J. M. ALDERMAN.

The report was discussed by Prof. John R. Sampey, of Louisville, Ky., and adopted.

The hour for the special order for the discussion on the report of the Committee on Educational Agency having arrived, W. L. Poteat presented John E. White, pastor of the Second Baptist Church of Atlanta, who spoke.

The chair appointed the following committee to nominate a Board of Education: John A. Oates, J. C. Scarborough, J. S. Farmer, B. Craig, J. M. Arnett.

The Convention adjourned to meet in Raleigh tonight.

### WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

The evening session was opened by singing "Happy Zion," after which R. T. Vann led a special prayer in behalf of Noah Biggs and Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, who are critically ill.

The President announced the following committees:

*State Missions*—W. M. Gilmore, J. W. Downey, J. W. Suttle, T. F. Deitz, J. B. Stroud, B. G. Early, J. E. Copeland.

*Biblical Recorder*—L. W. Swope, M. P. Davis, W. S. Olive, Clarence A. Smith, W. E. Goode, J. R. Owen, H. W. Baucom.

*Home Missions*—W. H. Reddish, Geo. J. Dowell, W. R. Beach, Robt. N. Butler, J. C. Owen, K. C. Horner, W. D. Biggs.

*To Nominate Ministers' Relief Board*—R. G. Kendrick, M. A. Adams, W. A. Graham, W. H. H. Lawhon, A. W. Early, J. T. Byrum, J. B. Newton.

*Obituaries*—W. A. Smith, J. F. Mitchener, G. P. Hamrick, L. B. Boney, S. F. Conrad, W. R. Davis, J. M. Page, S. F. Morton, E. R. Harris.

*Sunday Schools*—W. C. Barrett, Geo. V. Tilley, G. T. Stephenson, R. W. Thiot, J. V. Devenny, J. M. Broughton, Jr., C. S. Wooten, J. M. McKinsie, J. F. McDuffie.

*Temperance*—J. A. Campbell, O. L. Stringfield, S. J. Beeker, S. W. Oldham, C. E. Snyder, G. L. Merrell, D. F. Putnam, S. W. Bennett, J. E. Kirk.

*Baptist Young People's Union*—T. B. Davis, A. C. Hamby, H. B. Moore, A. C. Sherwood, N. H. Shepherd, E. J. Harrill, Walter E. Wilson, W. G. Jennings, J. M. Goode.

*Woman's Work*—C. W. Blanchard, C. S. Cashwell, T. M. Green, P. S. Vann, R. B. Lineberry, F. T. Collins, George T. Wright.

*To Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools*—J. G. Blacklock, D. P. Bridges, Elbert N. Johnson, Robert P. Walker, H. H. Honeycutt, W. S. Dunning, J. A. Maddry, J. W. Sullivan, A. A. Pippin.

*Place and Preacher*—M. P. Davis, G. P. Harrill, J. P. Hackney, T. M. Pittman, R. H. Herring, T. C. Keaton, A. Johnson.

On motion of J. C. Turner the consideration of the Judson Centennial Movement is made a special order for Thursday afternoon.

J. C. Turner, the Vice-President of the Foreign Mission Board in North Carolina, presided during the presentation of Foreign Missions. Bruce Benton read the following report:

#### FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The entire world needs the gospel of Jesus Christ. The spirit of missions is the spirit of Christ. No missionary program is complete until it includes the whole world. However, Southern Baptists have extended their operations only into the following countries:

#### THE FIELDS.

1. Papal—Argentina, Brazil, Italy, and Mexico.
2. Pagan—Africa, China, and Japan.

In the Papal countries there are many millions of people who have had the gospel given to them only partially. We should give them the gospel in its entirety.

Among the pagan nations there are many more millions of people who have never had the gospel presented to them at all. Our program should seek to save and evangelize these great multitudes.



## THE FORCES.

According to reports made before the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention, there are 278 missionaries employed by Southern Baptists to prosecute this great work. This number does not include the 635 native helpers. We now have on foreign fields 380 churches; 339 schools with 9,376 students, including 420 students in theological seminaries and training schools; 12 medical missionaries, with 8 hospitals and 13 dispensaries, having a total record of in-patients and out-patients amounting to 74,829. The vastness of the task and the inadequacy of the force employed will at once appeal to every thinking Christian.

## THE FINANCES.

The contributions of Southern Baptists for 1913-14 amounted to \$587,457.97, an advance over the previous year of \$44,000. There was reported, however, a debt of about \$68,000. Our North Carolina Baptists gave last year \$56,318.50, an increase over the previous year of more than \$3,800. The Foreign Mission Board has asked North Carolina Baptists this convention year to give \$60,000. We can give this amount if we have a will to do it.

## THE FRUITS.

During the year there have been advancements made along all lines despite the unsettled state of affairs in Europe and in Mexico, occasioned by bloody wars. The greatest advancement has been made in China and in Brazil. The total number of baptisms on foreign fields for the year reported by our missionaries amounts to 5,252. This is the largest number ever before reported in one year. The largest number of baptisms reported from any one mission is that of 1,831, in the North China mission. Even Mexico reports an increased number of baptisms over the previous year. God is graciously blessing the feeble efforts we are putting forth to save these nations. The greater part of the world now seems ready to welcome the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ. They will receive it if we will give it to them.

## THE FORECAST.

All our mission fields present a most hopeful outlook. Especially is this true of China and Brazil. Now is our opportunity in China. Our civilization appeals to the Chinese mind, and with our civilization it is our great privilege to give them that which has made our civilization—our Christian religion. Both Brazil and Mexico, to the south of us, offer us another great opportunity. The fields in the former are ripe already unto the harvest. In the latter country the people are groping after political and religious freedom, and when they get the truth "the truth shall make them free indeed."

The trend of thought the world over seems to be toward pure

democracy. While attaining this ideal in government the nations will break away from ecclesiastical bondage, and in the entire gospel of Jesus Christ will they find their ideal in religion. It is our privilege, to say nothing of our duty, to have a part in working out this desired end.

BRUCE BENTON.

T. W. O'Kelley, the appointee to speak on the report, yielded his time to J. F. Love, Home Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., who spoke. D. W. Herring, a returned missionary from China and a native of this State, and R. M. Logan, another of our Board's missionaries in the Argentine Republic, spoke of the work in their fields.

M. L. Kesler read the following report of the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage:

#### REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

Our orphanage life flows on in one unbroken stream. We have our annual meetings but no vacations. The work may change its form, yet it moves ceaselessly on. In a great work all years are good, although they may pass with uneven step. The year just closing has joined the others and added its chapter to orphanage history. We rejoice to report no death and very little serious sickness. It has been a year of hard and steady toil. The progress of the school work has been good. The ideal has not been reached but we are struggling up. From time to time improvements have been made; this year a tenth grade has been added. In our work we cannot draw sharp lines between what are ordinarily called the educational and industrial features, for each reaches out into the other. For the same reason we cannot separate the training work of the institution from the work of the church and Sunday School. They come out together in the final account. It has been a year of enlargement. The Kennedy Memorial Home has been opened. The first children were received there June 5th. The home was opened formally September 15th. There are fifty-three children there at present. The Miles Durham nursery is ready to receive twenty-five more. This will be an increase of seventy-five in one year. We have present now 470, making the number enrolled from the beginning 1,558. The mere statement of this increased number of mouths to feed, bodies to clothe and souls to train, constitutes our definite and enlarged appeal. Our contributions must be increased to cover not only the support of this additional number, but the furnishings for the new buildings also. The last summer's drought cost us heavily. Much feed and canned vegetables that are usually made on the

---

farm must be bought by money coming into the treasury. Our present indebtedness amounts to \$15,000 in round numbers. The Thanksgiving offering is coming in hopefully, \$7,000 last week, but will not meet our urgent needs. Our annual effort for a large Thanksgiving offering must continue to be emphasized. It is the one single offering from the churches, as such, asked for during the whole year. Thanksgiving and the one orphanage collection, "One day for the Orphanage," have come to mean the same thing to us. We could wish that the State Mission campaign might begin earlier and end earlier that there could not be even the appearance of a conflict. Both must reap at the harvest time of the year.

We are pleased to report splendid gifts of apples and other produce from our friends in the western end of the State. Many chickens and boxes of dry goods came in with the Thanksgiving offering.

#### CHARITY AND CHILDREN.

This organ of the institution is a most telling influence in bringing our needs and our aims before the people. The circulation has about reached the 18,000 mark. The war panic has caused the paper to suffer in its advertising department. The job work is holding up remarkably well. Our purpose is to work up a large mail order business. It is hoped that the friends of the Orphanage everywhere will give it a chance to do their work.

#### IMPROVEMENTS.

The improvements of the year should be noted. A model dairy barn has been built. The two dormitories at the Kennedy Home have been completed. A sewerage system has been installed at that place. Also a strip of forty acres of land, separating the grounds from the public highway, has been bought, thus forever protecting our front.

The Miles Durham Nursery at Thomasville has been completed. Three new schoolrooms have been added to the central school building and all the old rooms improved and rearranged. The Dr. S. W. Little Memorial church, or auditorium, is under roof, and will be pushed to completion as rapidly as possible. A steam heating plant has been installed for the school building and the auditorium. At last we have suitable schoolrooms.

In all our history we have never had an assembly room in which the children could hear and be comfortably seated. Children and workers alike are looking forward to sitting together in heavenly places when the house is completed. In no other institution is the inspirational need quite so great as here. We have suffered untold loss for lack of a suitable place for worship, song and mutual inspiration.

## SOME CHANGES IN OUR WORKERS.

Bro. Hartwell Scarborough has resigned his work at the Kennedy Home. A hurt received when a boy has given him trouble for the last few months. This led him to feel that it would be best to give up the work. His stay has been short and yet it covers a very important and difficult period. A beginning has been made. He has done excellent work in setting the pace to the religious life of the institution there.

The Sunday School organized has also enlisted a number of young people who did not attend any Sunday School. Mr. Scarborough has shown himself a high type of the unselfish Christian gentleman, and goes with the highest esteem of his associates in the Home. Rev. G. L. Merrell has been selected to superintend the Home proper. We have decided to take charge of the farm next year, and Mr. Herman Sutton, of Kinston, will take charge of it. Brother Merrill is well known as one of our most substantial missionary pastors. He is known as a builder of churches on hard fields. He comes to us with experience that should fit him for this work. He and Mrs. Merrill will occupy the Lenoir County building for boys, and Mrs. Merrill will be matron of that cottage. Mr. Sutton, although comparatively a young man, has succeeded in farming. He will live at the Kennedy Home. As has been announced before, Brother Averitt is leaving us to take up large farming operations in Wake County. He has served us as treasurer and farmer for fifteen years. To give any sort of estimate of his work would be to write an important chapter in the history of the Orphanage. As farmer, treasurer, Sunday School superintendent, as a manager of boys and as representative of the Orphanage he has filled a large place in the life of the institution. The board cannot adequately express its appreciation of his long and splendid service.

Mr. Fuller B. Hamrick has been elected treasurer. This will not seriously interfere with his work as field agent.

Mr. C. H. Baugh, of Wake County, will take Mr. Averitt's place as farmer only. Mr. Baugh has had successful experience on a private farm and also at the State Hospital at Raleigh.

## THE LARGER ORPHANAGE.

We have enlarged our work and still the task looms before us as just begun. We urge upon North Carolina Baptists that they regard the Orphanage in larger terms, as an opportunity unparalleled. This waiting door stands too wide for "same as last year" contributions to ever again satisfy any working body of Baptists.

We need large bequests but we also need large givers now while they live. Larger gifts and more buildings are needed, but the big thing, by the side of which these are trifling incidentals, is the salvation of helpless boys and girls to a larger life of service.

But in this large view of the Orphanage it must not become the

only outlet for social service. In our day also "the widows are neglected in the daily ministration." A worthy widow in good health can care for her children at less cost than any institution can. A few dollars a month will enable her to hold her little family together, thus leaving the room for others without such a mother.

Also we would call attention to the fact that there is no provision for helping worthy and ambitious orphans to higher schools after they leave the institution. This ought to appeal to individuals who have large means. All may not go on to higher institutions, but we must have a care to the finished product.

M. L. Kesler and C. B. Waller discussed the report, after which the Convention adjourned.

J. J. Hurt pronounced the benediction.

---

#### THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION.

After singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" and prayer by J. S. Corpening, of Ridgeway, S. C., the Minutes of the preceding meetings were read and approved.

The following report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools was presented by the Corresponding Secretary, Livingston Johnson:

##### REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

We are able, by the blessings of God, to submit the best report, in some respects, that we have ever presented to the Convention. Our great denomination was never in better condition for aggressive work than it is today. Our forces are well organized and not a discordant note can be heard from one side of the State to the other. Our people maintain an unshaken faith in God and His word. From our pulpits the redemptive note sounds out strong and clear, and a distinct emphasis is being placed upon the great doctrines of grace. Gracious revivals have been held and a large number of baptisms reported.

The year has not been without its trials and difficulties, but through them all the guiding hand of God has graciously led us.

##### OUR DEAD.

It is with peculiar sadness that the Board makes note of the death of Brother N. B. Broughton. For many years Brother Brough-

ton was a member of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, and for several years its president. He was Recording Secretary of the Convention for more than thirty years, and served the denomination with faithfulness and ability in many other responsible positions. He was a charter member of the Board of Trustees of Meredith College, and was also a useful member of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College. When a Sunday School committee, consisting of seven members of the Mission Board, was authorized by the Convention, he was appointed a member of the committee and elected as its first chairman, which position he held until the time of his death.

Brother Broughton was a regular attendant upon the Convention, and he who in the coming years reads the Convention's history will find the name of N. B. Broughton occupying a conspicuous place. We shall miss him sadly in our denominational councils, and we shall ever cherish his memory.

Three of our missionaries, Rev. C. M. Ervin, of Hickory; Rev. J. L. Bennett, of the Union Association, and Rev. G. W. Coppedge, of the Tar River Association, have been called to their rewards. It is rather remarkable that they all died suddenly. Brother Bennett fell dead while conducting a funeral; Brother Ervin, while going to an appointment, was thrown from a buggy and instantly killed; and Brother Coppedge was stricken with paralysis and died while attending the session of his association. They all died away from home, while about the Father's business. They were faithful servants of God, and were called fresh from their labors to eternal rest.

### STATE MISSIONS.

The reports from the mission fields are the best ever submitted. There were 161 missionaries last year, who labored in 41 associations. The figures this year, when compared with those of last, show the following increase: Baptisms 332, and by letter 327. Five more churches were being built and nine more completed this year than last. There was the following increase in contributions: Pastors' salary, \$2,932.84; church building, \$2,925.07; benevolent objects, \$3,402.65; total, \$9,260.56. The following summary gives in detail the work of the missionaries:

Number of sermons preached.....	11,323
Churches and outstations supplied.....	379
Baptisms .....	2,469
Added by letter.....	1,836
Professions of faith.....	2,726
Churches building .....	46
Churches finished .....	24
Churches organized .....	5

## FINANCIAL.

Paid on salaries.....	\$ 38,281.33
Paid on church building.....	48,976.25
State and Associational Missions.....	5,512.28
Foreign Missions .....	3,845.32
Home Missions .....	2,715.30
Orphanage .....	3,614.82
Education .....	599.44
Sunday Schools .....	501.98
Ministerial Relief .....	1,418.90
Other objects .....	10,835.42
Total .....	<u>\$115,154.87</u>

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Number of schools.....	321
Number of pupils.....	31,275
Conversions in school.....	1,066

## WORK IN THE WEST.

The following report of Brother W. R. Bradshaw tells of the progress being made in the western section of the State:

## REPORT OF W. R. BRADSHAW.

Western North Carolina is one of our most prosperous sections. Its agricultural possibilities are beginning to be appreciated. The soil is fertile and the farmers are learning how to get the most out of it. Apple culture is carried on very extensively. Cattle raising is very remunerative.

The completion of the Alleghany and Elkin, the Grandin and Watauga and the Virginia-Carolina railroads will be the means of making easily accessible some of the richest territory in the west. Supplementary to the railroads, splendid highways are being built in nearly every county.

The people as a rule have good houses in which to live; they are educating their children and keeping informed as to the movements going on in the world.

Materially the west is making wonderful advancement, but the

## RELIGIOUS LIFE

of this section is not keeping pace with this material development. There are many country churches, and some in the towns, easily able to give largely to the benevolent objects of the Convention that are doing but little more than they did ten years ago. There are whole associations where only a few of the churches are given a public opportunity to contribute to these objects. There are

churches able to have preaching at least twice a month that content themselves with a service once a month. While some of the churches are awake to their opportunities and privileges, many of them are not. These when awakened will become a mighty host in our Baptist ranks.

#### GROUPING CHURCHES.

Again, I want to call attention to the great need of grouping churches into fields and settling pastors among them. The one thing needed above everything else is for the churches to group themselves into a field so they can pay their pastor a salary sufficient to enable him to do pastoral work. And until this is done our churches here will never accomplish what they are capable of doing. A few fields have been formed, but by means of the annual call the dissatisfied have been enabled to break up most of them. Fields formed succeed or fail, according to the spirit of coöperation existing, and when the spirit of coöperation is conspicuous by its absence there is not much hope of a permanent field. Yet pastoral support is our need and we believe the day will soon come when all our people will see it and provide for it.

Below I submit the visible results of my year's work for 1914.

#### MEETINGS.

We had very little time to give to this work. There were eight meetings held and two hundred and thirty-two professions and one hundred and forty-seven additions, an average of twenty-seven professions and eighteen additions for each meeting.

There seems to be a revival spirit among many of our churches. The hearts of the people appear to be burdened with the souls of men. Some of the missionaries have had good meetings on their fields, and many of the pastors have spoken of the splendid meetings held in their churches. This is indeed gratifying.

#### INSTITUTES.

A large part of our time has been given to this much needed work. There were sixty-four institutes held in eleven counties and fourteen associations. In these institutes we try to learn the real problems of the pastors and make suggestions and give whatever information we can about the best methods of work, and reach the mind, heart and sympathy of the unenlisted.

The eagerness with which some of the pastors and people are seeking information about the best plans of doing their work is one of the most encouraging features of our work in the west.

#### ASSOCIATIONS.

Three months have been given to this work. With very few exceptions the associations have been better this year than we have ever known them. There have been large crowds of earnest men



and women in attendance. The reports have been informing, the speeches of the local brethren good. There was a disposition to emphasize all the objects of the Convention. Time was when some of these had a "poor show." Now it is the desire, whether they can do so or not, to give each object due consideration. This is very hopeful.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

Assisted in the organization of four churches; helped to raise three thousand dollars to build new church houses; twenty-five hundred dollars for the Mt. View school located in Wilkes County; delivered 295 addresses and sermons; wrote some 400 letters, and traveled hundreds of miles. We rejoice that in many respects this has been a splendid year for our work in the west.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. BRADSHAW.

---

#### COOPERATION AND ENLISTMENT.

Two years ago we began the work of enlistment in coöperation with the Home Mission Board. Rev. C. A. Upchurch was employed as Enlistment Field Worker. As this was a field of activity into which the Board had not previously entered, it was necessary to blaze out the way. It was difficult, at first, to secure appointments for Brother Upchurch as the pastors did not understand the nature of his work. For the past several months, however, it has been impossible for him to accept half the invitations extended by pastors to visit their fields. Our denominational waste is our weakest point. At least one-third, probably more, of our people are unenlisted. Many of those who do contribute give pitifully small amounts. We believe that the supreme work before us now, so far as our finances are concerned, is that of enlisting our forces in order to save the fearful waste that we have suffered through the years and are suffering today.

This is the task we are undertaking in coöperation with the Home Mission Board, and the following report gives a brief statement of some of the results:

#### REPORT OF C. A. UPCHURCH.

The report on coöperation and enlistment submitted one year ago dealt with the duties and activities of an Enlistment Field Worker and explained in a detailed manner the "why and how" of enlistment work. This report will, therefore, deal directly with the past year's work, and will be mainly an effort, so far as figures can give it, to tell the amount of work done, the scope of the work and some of the things accomplished.

A terrible snowstorm interfered with our work twice last winter. A drought along the northern boundary of the State hindered the

planting of crops and cut those planted very short. The general depression covering the entire State made it extremely hard to introduce any forward-looking plans among the churches. For these reasons the work this year has been extremely difficult and the hindrances more than would be expected in an average year.

The year has been crowded with golden opportunities for real aggressive organization and development work. Our churches, large and small, seem to be hungry for the gospel of efficiency, and are anxious to hear any discussion or to adopt any reasonable plan that has as its aim the better organization of the churches and the securing of the personal and financial coöperation of all their members.

During the past twelve months I have worked with 127 churches, made 212 enlistment addresses; preached 21 sermons; made 11 missionary addresses at Associations, Union Meetings, W. M. U. gatherings, etc.; have assisted in 5 associational campaigns; have attended 4 Associations; have participated in 19 Mission Conferences in 14 Associations; have attended the Southern Baptist Convention and the State Convention. I have organized 10 pastorates or fields during the year; have started 2 Mission Study Classes; have secured land for 3 pastoriums; have organized 11 laymen's teams. During the year I have traveled by rail 14,935 miles; by automobile and buggy about the same number of miles. I have written 263 letters about enlistment work; have conducted 17 every member canvasses and have introduced the Duplex Envelope System at 23 churches; have distributed 11,950 tracts; have secured in subscriptions on pastors' salaries and missions the sum of \$12,350; have collected in cash for missionary objects \$512.30; have secured 46 subscriptions for the *Home Field*, 22 for the *Foreign Mission Journal* and 27 for the *Biblical Recorder*.

The ten fields or pastorates which have been begun are going to serve in the next few years as fine demonstrations of the possibilities of enlistment work.

The ideal plan for conducting this sort of work is for the Field Worker to go into an Association and do everything he possibly can to work out the enlistment idea in that Association. Arrangements have already been made by one Association to use the Field Worker's time for two or three months, beginning the first of January, and tentative plans have been made with two other Associations for work along this line later on.

It is a source of real gratification that we can concentrate our efforts and reduce the loss of time and additional expense attendant upon having to skip from one side of the State to the other. We feel that more and more as our churches and pastors understand this work we are going to be able to make the effort, the time and the money expended count for the most.

The future is full of bright promise for this work. Already

enough applications have come for work to be done in 1915 to last a man two years. The improved plans of our department, the compact fields we form, the pastoriums we secure and erect, the increased interest we arouse will all serve to help our folks to realize their possibilities, to find their places in the kingdom and, above all, to learn that not only a faithful few but all of us are workers together with God in the highest and holiest business in which men were ever called to engage.

C. ALMON UPCHURCH.

---

### BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

Rev. Theo. B. Davis having resigned as Secretary of the Baptist Young People's Union just before the meeting of the last Convention, the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools was instructed to secure the services of a suitable man for the position. Rev. J. D. Moore was elected with the understanding that he should give half his time to the B. Y. P. U. work, the other half being devoted to the Southern Baptist Assembly Association at Ridgecrest, N. C.

Brother Moore's report shows that he has done some constructive work and is building wisely upon the foundation laid by Brother Davis.

#### REPORT OF J. D. MOORE.

I desire to acknowledge my indebtedness to my predecessor, Rev. Theo. B. Davis, whose constructive work is much in evidence in the present exhibit of achievements.

According to the plan which was perfected between the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Assembly and the B. Y. P. U. Committee of the State Mission Board, the State B. Y. P. U. Secretary has given his time to these two interests as equally as possible since the first day of March last. The two phases of work blend very harmoniously; in fact, in the performance of one, there is not infrequently a rare opportunity for labor in the other direction. From the nature of the case, however, much the greater portions of the months of July and August were given directly and immediately to assembly management. The months following have accordingly been devoted more largely to the work of the young people.

In the field the Secretary has visited twenty-eight churches since March the first in the interest of the B. Y. P. U., and has assisted, directly and otherwise, in the organization of twelve Unions. More than thirty-five hundred miles have been traveled in field work. The two most important phases of effort have been the Institute in Charlotte and the Tar River Itinerary. At Charlotte I was assisted by Secretary Arthur Flake, of Baldwin, Miss. The meetings resulted in the organization of two Unions in the city, and there

is probability that others will be formed later. In the Tar River itinerary I was accompanied and assisted by Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, of Louisburg. This trip resulted in the forming of three Unions and the discovery and strengthening of three others.

The State Convention of Baptist young people grows in usefulness and efficiency. At the last session in Raleigh there was unusual interest in the work on the part of the goodly number in attendance. The next Convention at Mt. Airy, June 9 to 11, 1915, promises to excel all others in point of attendance and outreach of influence.

The statistics cannot be properly tabulated. The B. Y. P. U. is not essentially a record maker; and yet it does make record of itself, but often under other than its own name and auspices. We are glad to report four Unions which have attained the full standard and are therefore A-1. These are Tabernacle of New Bern, and Sections A, B and C at Mars Hill College. Mars Hill has a standing all to itself among the schools and colleges of the South, with the possible exception of Bessie Tift College in Georgia. Too much cannot be said in favor of a specific training for church work in our denominational schools, and in this respect Mars Hill is in the lead.

According to the best information we can get there are seventy-six Unions in the State. This is a smaller number than was reported last year. The fact is, a great many reported at that time disbanded for one reason or another, although there are a few doubtless of which we have been unable to get an account. But the showing made by the seventy-six Unions exceeds all former records. They have more than four thousand active members, six hundred of whom are taking the Systematic Bible Reader's Course, and two hundred and twenty-five of whom have taken one or the other of the study courses prescribed by the Executive Committee of the South. It seems that not less than twenty-five per cent of the young people are readers of the *Biblical Recorder*. Eighty-five per cent of the Unions are organized on the group plan are using the B. Y. P. U. Quarterly and have every member to take part in the open meetings once a month or oftener. This is a fine showing for so great a number of organizations.

The *Biblical Recorder* has kindly given us the use of a column for the discussion of B. Y. P. U. work and for news notes concerning it. The results promise to be helpful indeed both to the B. Y. P. U. interests and to the *Recorder*. It will stimulate an interest in the paper among the young people, and will aid materially in getting the different phases of B. Y. P. U. conditions and achievements regularly before our people.

There is a growing conviction on the part of our Baptist brotherhood that the B. Y. P. U., in its present scope and purposes, fills a need in our churches which has been unoccupied hitherto. The

B. Y. P. U. has defined and found itself as a kingdom factor. The increasing hosts of Baptist young people are catching the vision of service and are vigorously reaching forward to the things which are before. This means that a new day is dawning for those churches which will harness the buoyant spirit of their young people and train them for efficient church membership.

In the prosecution of the work emphasis must be placed more and more upon the educational features of the B. Y. P. U. The Bible Readers Course and the weekly meetings are the vital organs of the body; the one furnishes the material and the other the field for testimony. The points of contact in the field should be the local church and B. Y. P. U. none the less, but our denominational schools more. What Mars Hill has done others should do. And some of them will.

The growth of sentiment favorable to the work, the better understanding of it on the part of its supporters, the splendid achievements already made, together with the eagerness and intelligence with which our young people throw themselves into the organization, predict a bright future for the B. Y. P. U. in North Carolina.

J. D. MOORE,

Ridgecrest, N. C.

*B. Y. P. U. Secretary.*

---

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

The excellent report by the Sunday School Committee speaks for itself. This department, for several years, has been self-sustaining financially, and its influence is plainly seen in the improvement of our Sunday Schools, in the way of better equipment, better trained teachers, and a deeper interest in Bible study. While it would not be fair to give the State Sunday School Department credit for all this improvement it certainly has had much to do with it.

#### REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

As we close another year it is with gladness and sadness—the former because of God's blessings on the work as seen all over the State, the latter because death, for the first time, has invaded our ranks.

For about a quarter of a century Brother N. B. Broughton, chairman of our committee, was the foremost Sunday School worker in our State and was active in national and world-wide Sunday School movements. The space allowed for this report forbids details of his devotion to our Sunday School work and his splendid achievements in forward movements in modern Sunday Schools. God has called him to the reward of his fidelity and loyalty to His cause here on earth. We loved him and looked to him for counsel. The last time your Secretary was with him, discussing the work, before his death he remarked, "Brother Middleton, you will miss me

in this kind of work some day." We do miss him and need him.

Records of lives are closing daily. God holds us personally responsible for what we do. Then again we are responsible for our fidelity to His organized work. We have tried diligently to help our Sunday Schools in every section of the State, and many schools are catching visions of larger and more efficient work.

#### PRESENT CONDITIONS.

The records show a healthy gain, really above normal. Last year we reported 1934 schools, this year 2052. Last year the membership was 190,686, this year it is 201,224. Last year there were reported seventy-five branch schools, this year 111. Last year there seemed to be 195 churches without Sunday Schools, this year 152.

The work of organizing new Sunday Schools goes on as formerly. This year about seventy-five have been established. Of the 152 churches not reporting schools at least fifty have suspended all public worship, but have not disbanded and are carried on our rolls. Possibly twenty-five others have unreported schools. There are, in fact, not more than seventy-five churches now where Sunday Schools could reasonably be organized and maintained.

Many branch schools are not reported and the membership of less than half of those reported are included in the report of the home school.

#### FINANCES.

When this department used a part of the office space of the mission rooms and the same stenographer as the Corresponding Secretary, our expenses were about \$350 less than since assuming these expenses. The churches have not met this increase with other expenses incident to the work. We are not in debt, but we have not met this year's expenses by \$86.40. Last year we carried over \$229.83. This was not a surplus. It came into the Treasurer's hands after November 25th, and was needed to open the new year's work when practically nothing is being received. We ought to so arrange our finances that November collections can be used for winter expenses. This year we have received \$2,500.71, but \$500 of this came from the Sunday School Board. This is a gain of \$120.29 over last year.

Your committee is fully convinced that there ought to be an increase of the fund for office work in the items of printing, postage and clerical help.

#### FIELD WORK.

The usual field work has been done, spending about one-half the time among the churches. Fewer sessions of the Associations were attended and more Institutes held.

The Sunday School Board has furnished us valuable help in sending to us Brethren Beauchamp, Spilman, Burroughs and Wiley of their field force. The field work is intended to arouse our work-

ers to a realization of their obligations to train themselves so they may bring their Sunday Schools to the highest degree of efficiency possible in organization, equipment and teaching.

#### OFFICE WORK.

We have written more general and personal letters and issued more printed matter than during any year hitherto. This has increased our printing and postage accounts very largely. We hope there will be rich fruitage from this in the future.

There was issued to pastors and superintendents a special appeal in an effort to reach more of our church members. With this went a tract "Four Questions for Church Members."

The most important tract was issued following the instructions of the Convention in Shelby—"To arrange and promote a definite educational program for the proper presentation at definite times of all our Convention enterprises to and through our Sunday Schools."

The program proposed is as follows: (1) Sunday School Missions, one Sunday each in February, June and September. (2) The Orphanage, once each month on such Sundays as will suit best in the respective churches. (3) Home and Foreign Missions, on "Mission Day in the Sunday School" in March or April. (4) Ministerial Education in April or May. (5) State Missions in October or November. (6) Ministerial relief, one Sunday near Christmas.

Practically this program has been observed in many of the more up-to-date Sunday Schools in the past. The result is contributions of about \$40,000 from the Sunday Schools during last year. Our task is to persuade all Sunday Schools to follow this plan.

Many fail to put the proper estimate on the value of our office work. All forward movements of our State work start here, and all such progress worth while must be planned here.

#### TEACHER TRAINING.

Dr. J. B. Gambrel has said, "The most significant movement inaugurated among Southern Baptists is the teacher training work of the Sunday School Board." Your committee and Secretary agree with this, but the rank and file of our Sunday School workers do not seem to realize it.

Excellent work is being done in our Baptist colleges and schools. There are now classes aggregating 556 in seventeen of these institutions. Others assure us of classes during the spring term. We ought to reach 800 to 1,000 of these young people with a vision of the best in Sunday School work during this scholastic year. This work is constructive and must bear fruit later.

In twenty churches we have classes reported aggregating 414. This is fine for these churches, but the number of churches is

humiliating. Instead of twenty there ought to be and could be 300 to 400 classes now at work.

It is reasonably well established that every year at least 6,000 inexperienced and untrained workers become officers and teachers in our Sunday Schools for the first time. It does not need argument to prove that we need a movement to help these good people.

#### ORGANIZED CLASSES.

Our Sunday School Board, at Nashville, has several departments. The youngest and one of the most important of these is the "Convention Adult Bible Class Department." It exists because the Southern Baptist Convention, feeling the need of it, instructed the Board to establish it. It is an effort to align, with general denominational direction, all organized classes in one organization. The work is growing steadily and we have the confidence that in due time it will become a great factor in our denominational Sunday School work and in the training of our adult Sunday School membership to larger efficiency.

Our State now stands second in number of classes and third in the enrollments of these classes. We believe this work will show marked growth in the very near future. More and more Baptists are realizing the desirability of uniting, indoctrinating and training their young people. No one can fix wiser policies or plan more helpful activities for them than those who know our doctrines and polity.

In addition to formerly existing organized classes, by whatever name called, which are invited to register in this department, our Board is now offering some distinctive denominational classes—Berean for young men, Fidelis for young women, T. E. L. (Timothy, Eunice and Lois) for mothers, and Convention Bible classes for mature men or mixed classes.

Of the many forms of class organization used in the past the Baraca and Philathea are by far the largest. These classes have engendered great enthusiasm, created good fellowship and done much splendid work. For about twenty years their operations were confined almost entirely to the work of the local class and school, but more recent activities are developing the inter-class operations in county and city unions and district, State, and world-wide conventions. In all these the movement is distinctly interdenominational.

We recognize the democracy of every Baptist church, and would not interfere with this if we could. Certainly it is the right of all to affiliate with interdenominational agencies if they wish. To such churches we wish the largest success in their organized classes, but we would urge them to affiliate also with all the agencies fostered by our own Sunday School Board. In doing this we urge the registration of all Baraca-Philathea Classes, with all others,



in the Convention Adult Bible Class Department. This does not involve change of name, officers, or plan of work. Classes may apply to your Secretary for registration.

To those who prefer only denominational affiliations we commend the Baptist classes named above.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That there be no halt until every church has in it a Sunday School. Let associational workers look after this and call for co-operation from the State office.

2. That the work of enlisting more of our church members be pressed.

3. That all adult classes be organized and registered in the "Convention Adult Bible Class Department."

4. That teacher training be emphasized, not only among present officers and teachers, but in a Normal Class of adults reciting during the Sunday School hour.

5. That we urge our people to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest in its Sunday School work. Further, that we empower the Sunday School Committee, in conjunction with any special committee appointed by the Convention, to hold an assembly on the seacoast if financial arrangements can be made.

6. That more of our Sunday Schools contribute to Sunday School Missions. There is a demand for such an enlargement of the work as to require at least \$2,750 for next year, including the \$500 from the Sunday School Board.

C. J. HUNTER, *Chairman.*

E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary.*

---

#### LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

Last March a meeting of far-reaching influence was held in the city of Durham under the auspices of the Laymen's Committee. It was called the Baptist Men's Missionary Meeting. It was largely attended and the interest was deep from the beginning to the close. To Dr. John Jeter Hurt, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Durham, is due much of the credit for the success of the meeting. Dr. Charles E. Brewer, chairman of the Laymen's Committee, prepared an excellent program, and gave general direction to the discussions. All who attended this gathering of Baptist men were enthusiastic in their commendations of it. While we do not believe it would be wise to attempt such a meeting annually, we are of the opinion that such a gathering occasionally, say every three years, would do much toward deepening the interest of our people in missions and improving our methods of work.

In several associations mission campaigns were made and, with-

out exception, these associations advanced in their contributions to missions. The Associations in which mission campaigns were conducted will continue the work next year, and we trust that many others will inaugurate campaigns.

Dr. Brewer, chairman of the Laymen's Committee, is a very busy man and cannot visit many associations and churches, but he will be glad to accept as many invitations as possible, and will always give information about the work to any who write for such information.

---

### WOMAN'S WORK.

For twenty-six years Miss Fannie E. S. Heck has been at the head of the woman's work in North Carolina, and for several years has been president of the Woman's Auxiliary Union of the South.

For months she has been critically ill in a hospital in Richmond, Va. Hundreds of thousands throughout the South, and multitudes in North Carolina, have been praying that, if it be consistent with God's will, her valuable life may be spared. Though Miss Heck has been a great sufferer for months, she has borne her sufferings with beautiful resignation, and through it all has carried on her heart the work of the State Central Committee here in Raleigh and of the Central Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention in Baltimore. Many letters, written by her own hand, containing wise counsel and expressions of deep interest have come to the office of the Central Committee in Raleigh, and similar communications have gone to the committee rooms in Baltimore.

We, the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, at this, our first meeting since Miss Heck became seriously ill, do hereby express our deep interest in the work to which, with beautiful unselfishness, she has devoted her life, and our sincere sympathy and affection for her in her hours of suffering. We, with multitudes of others, join in earnest prayer that if it be God's will He may speak the healing word and give back to us His faithful servant, who has led so wisely and well the Baptist women of the State and of the South.

During the absence of Miss Heck from the office the work which came under her supervision has been well cared for by Mrs. Jones, Miss Barrus, and Miss Briggs. Although this has imposed extra burdens on these ladies they have borne them cheerfully.

Herewith is presented a report of the Central Committee which gives a summary of the year's work:

### REPORT OF CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

The work of the Woman's Missionary Union shows each year a gradual and gratifying growth. The return of the Convention to Raleigh recalls the fact that it was here in 1905 that our Union

held its last meeting with the Convention. That year 472 societies were reported as being actively engaged in mission work, with gifts amounting to \$17,150. During the past year 1,072 societies have contributed more than \$40,000 to the regular objects of the Union and \$2,000 to the Judson Centennial and Home Church Building Funds, these figures showing that during the past nine years our numbers and our gifts have far more than doubled.

The work of the associations shows both a strengthening within those already organized and the beginnings of growth in several heretofore undeveloped. The associational meetings have been excellently planned and largely attended. In 44 associations we now have an able and consecrated woman at the head of the work, and to these more largely than to any other human instruments is due the praise and gratitude for whatever of success the Union has achieved.

There has been a gradual growth and strengthening in all departments of the work during the past year, the most marked advance being along the line of mission study. One hundred and twenty-six Mission Study Classes, an increase of 650 new subscribers to the *Foreign Mission Journal* and the *Home Field* and over 1,200 subscribers to *Our Mission Fields* shows that our women are realizing more and more the importance of making intelligent information the basis of more efficient work.

As usual an encouraging number of new workers have been enlisted. Over 200 new societies have been organized and 1,300 new members enrolled. With their increasing strength and support and the continued faithfulness of the more experienced workers we look forward with hope and courage to the coming year.

We desire to express our grateful appreciation for the help extended by the secretaries and officers of the Convention, the pastors and moderators of the associations, and to ask for their continued support. We are especially indebted to the Corresponding Secretary, our beloved Dr. Johnson, whose unfailing coöperation and counsel have been as a tower of strength in every time of need.

For the year ending February, 1914, our contributions were as follows:

To Foreign Missions .....	\$ 16,785.95
To Home Missions .....	10,624.17
To State Missions .....	10,927.19
To Louisville Training School.....	1,237.86
To Sunday School Board.....	109.17

To Margaret Home .....	\$ 15.90
To Expense Fund .....	554.89
<hr/>	
Grand total .....	\$ 40,255.13

Respectfully submitted,

MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK, *President.*  
MISS BLANCHE BARRUS, *Cor. Secretary.*  
MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *Treasurer.*  
MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Band Supt.*  
MRS. J. W. BUNN, *Y. W. A. Leader.*  
MRS. J. S. FARMER, *Recording Secretary.*

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The report of the Foreign Mission Board for the year closing May 1, 1914, was a most gratifying one. The report shows that we have on the foreign field 380 churches, 278 foreign missionaries, of whom 120 are men and 158 women. In addition to these there are 151 ordained native missionaries, and 284 unordained native helpers, of whom 286 are men and 98 women. The total membership is 29,991, and there were 5,252 baptisms. There were 9,376 students in Baptist schools, including 420 in the theological seminaries and training schools. The number of baptisms last year was the largest ever reported in one year.

The Board received for the support of its work last year \$587,-458.97. This lacked \$68,000 of meeting the expenditures of the Board, which left a debt of that amount. We are gratified at the fine showing made by North Carolina for Foreign Missions. We raised \$56,318.50, going beyond our apportionment, which was \$55,000. The figures for next year were fixed at \$60,000, and we feel confident that our people will raise the full amount.

North Carolina has twenty-two missionaries on the foreign field. Of these nineteen are in China, two in Japan, one in Mexico, and one in Argentina. There are many other volunteers ready to go as soon as the Board can get the means to send them. At Wake Forest and Meredith there are many who have the foreign field in view.

The terrible war now raging in Europe will, we confidently believe, result in opening the door of opportunity more widely on every foreign field to the missionaries of the cross. We must enlarge our gifts to Foreign Missions in order that the Board may be able to enter the open doors when the day of opportunity comes.

## HOME MISSIONS.

The Home Board is doing mission work among foreigners, Indians and negroes. It also has missionaries in Cuba and Japan, and is doing coöperative mission work in several of the Southern States. The missionaries of the Board report 19,198 baptisms and 19,938 received by letter, a total addition of 39,136. In fairness to the State Boards, and in faithfulness to the facts, it should be stated that these additions by baptism and letter include those reported by the State Boards in those States in which coöperative mission work is done. This statement is made in a footnote on page 282 of the Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The department of evangelism has had a successful year. In meetings held by the evangelists of the Home Board last year there were 8,414 baptisms and 3,834 additions by letter and restoration, making the total number of additions 12,248.

North Carolina is coöperating with the Home Board in the work of enlistment. The report of Brother Upchurch shows the character and results of the work done.

The mountain schools constitute another department of the Home Board. Dr. A. E. Brown has been superintendent of this work ever since its beginning. The Board has schools located in Virginia, Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, South Carolina, Georgia and Alabama. There were 32 schools last year, with 156 teachers and an enrollment of 5,218. The current expenses amounted to \$62,036, of which amount the Home Board paid \$19,500; and improvements were made to the amount of \$47,936, of which the Home Board paid \$14,761. Ten of the thirty-two schools in the system are located in North Carolina.

The Home Board also has a department of church extension or, as we are accustomed to designate it, the Church Building Department of the Home Mission Board. This department is in charge of Dr. Louis B. Warren and the purpose is to raise a million dollars to be used as a church building and loan fund.

The total receipts of the Board last year were \$397,849.29. North Carolina contributed \$32,710.17. We are requested to raise \$40,000 next year, which is a modest sum to ask of our 250,000 people.

---

PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS.

A few practical suggestions are here offered which if acted upon would, in the judgment of the Board, add much to the efficiency of our work.

## AS TO FINANCES.

The Board has often urged the necessity of regular contributions throughout the year, and has pointed out the danger of leaving so much to be done until the very last. This year we reached the last week with just a little more than half enough in hand to meet

our obligations to State Missions. Unforeseen conditions arose which prevented the denomination from concentrating its efforts on our State Mission work during the last week, and as a consequence we are forced to report a debt of \$4,825.92.

We recognize the fact that the several objects have their special periods and that during these periods the objects to which they belong should have first claim upon our denomination; but we do not distribute our contributions over these periods as we should, else the pressure would not be so great at the very last. At the Convention last year the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

*“Resolved, That we ask the churches to make an earnest effort to raise the amount that may be due on State Missions on the first of September in three installments—one-third by the first of October, one-third by the first of November, and the remainder by the first of December.”*

Had the churches acted on the above suggestion we would have reached the first of November with \$37,500, leaving only \$17,500 to raise in November. Instead of that we reached the last week in November with \$24,000 still to raise.

#### ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES.

In some important particulars the Associational Executive Committees sustain a relation to our Convention which is more important than that of the State Board of Missions. In making its appropriations the Board is dependent, almost entirely, upon the recommendations of the associational Executive Committees. For this reason the responsibility that rests upon these committees is an extremely solemn one. They are the administrators of sacred trust funds, funds given to God by his people, and expended largely upon the recommendation of the associational Executive Committees. There should be between the State Board of Missions and the associational Executive Committees the closest and most cordial coöperation. We suggest, therefore,

1. That the chairman of the associational Executive Committee be made the representative on the Board from his Association, and that he make a very earnest effort to attend the meeting of the Board at which the annual appropriations are made.

2. Executive Committees should be scrupulously careful in making recommendations. Every point asking aid should be thoroughly investigated by some member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee should satisfy itself as to three things: (1) That the point is one of sufficient promise and importance as to justify the expenditure asked; (2) that it is doing all that could be reasonably expected of it toward its own support, and (3) that the preacher called to the field is capable of doing the work expected of him.

3. Members of the Executive Committee should visit every mission point during the year and urge them to do all in their power toward the support of their pastor. One or two members can visit a church or probably two churches on one Sunday, and in that way can get around in a comparatively short time. The members of the committee should familiarize themselves with conditions before making a visit. They should know how many members there are at any given point, how much they contribute to pastors' salary and what the contribution amounts to per member. If all our Executive Committees should make such investigations many of them would be surprised at the revelations that would be made.

4. The Executive Committee of each Association should meet at least quarterly and confer in regard to the work in the Association. It would be convenient for the Executive Committee to hold a conference on Saturday before the fifth Sunday in associations which have fifth Sunday meetings.

#### STATE MISSION INFORMATION.

Our people owe it to themselves as well as to the work to obtain all available information on the subject of State Missions.

We would commend the little book published by the Board last year called "Christian Statesmanship." While this book was designed primarily for a course of mission study in our schools and for Mission Study Classes in our churches and missionary societies, it can be read with profit by those who desire information in regard to the work of State Missions. The book is cloth-bound and contains a hundred and thirty pages. The price has been fixed at twenty-five cents, postpaid. This price barely covers the cost of publication, but the book was gotten out, not to make money, but to impart information.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD.

This report contains the result of our State Mission work for the year just closed. We believe it would be both profitable and interesting if pastors would use this report as a basis for talks at three or four mid-week prayer meetings. Few of our people, comparatively, ever see the Convention minutes, and of those who see them very few study them carefully. If the pastors would talk on the important items in this report on every prayer meeting night during the month of January, while the facts are fresh in their minds, thousands of our people who are now ignorant as to our work would get an intelligent conception of what has been done during the past year.

#### BOARD MEMBERS.

We believe that no person receiving a salary from the Board should be a member of the same. This includes those in the gen-

eral work and missionaries of the Board. The Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer are elected by and are, therefore, officers of the Convention, but their salaries are fixed by the Board. The others receiving salaries from the Board are directly answerable to the Board. In our opinion the Corresponding Secretary, the assistant to the Corresponding Secretary, the Sunday School Secretary and the Treasurer should sit in council with the Board and perform such duties as the Board may impose upon them, such as keeping records, writing reports or, if necessary, serving on committees; but they should not be allowed a vote on any question that comes before the Board for settlement.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

We beg leave to submit the following recommendations for the consideration of the Convention:

1. That associational Executive Committees be requested to insist that churches receiving aid from the Board shall coöperate with the Board in the formation of compact fields in the interest of efficiency and economy.

2. That churches which have been aided for a long time be and are hereby urged to reduce the amounts asked for each year, and to relieve the Board entirely as soon as possible.

3. That associational Executive Committees, whenever possible to do so, shall arrange for mission campaigns.

4. That our churches be urged to adopt the envelope system, and that collections for the objects of the Convention be taken weekly or monthly.

5. That the Executive Committee of the State Mission Board be instructed to apportion to the several associations the amounts to be raised for the three mission objects, and that the several associations be requested to apportion the amounts to the churches.

6. That the amount to be appropriated for our State Mission work next year be fixed at \$50,000.

7. That the Treasurer's books close on Tuesday after the third Sunday in November.

#### CONCLUSION.

When all things are taken into consideration there is no occasion for discouragement. This year's record is the greatest ever made by the Baptists of North Carolina. The number of baptisms in the State as a whole exceeds that of last year by nearly two thousand, while there have been 332 more baptisms on mission fields this year than last.

The Baptists of the State never contributed so much money in any one year as they gave this year. The contributions, so far as the figures can be obtained, were \$271,675.18. Our total of contributions to mission objects this year is \$134,044.84, an advance over last year of \$5,325.84.



In the conclusion of this report we desire to emphasize, with tremendous earnestness, our oft-repeated warning concerning the danger of leaving so much to be done until the very last. Painful as the experience is, let us profit by it in the future.

The debt on State Missions was caused by a peculiar combination of circumstances and affords no ground whatever for pessimism. Even under ordinary circumstances a five-thousand-dollar debt on a \$55,000 business should not be regarded as serious, and when the peculiar conditions are considered, such as the European war, the appeal for the Belgian sufferers, and the inclement Sundays in November, we should be thankful that our indebtedness is no larger. Surely a quarter of a million people will not falter when called upon to face a little deficit of five thousand dollars. Many an individual Baptist in the State in his private business will be forced to carry over into the next year a larger amount than that. Our debt is only ten per cent of our expenditures.

In reporting the Texas Convention which was held a few days ago Dr. Gambrell says: "The debt of \$40,000 did not even dampen the spirit of the Convention." Baptists of North Carolina, are we of less heroic mould than our brethren of the Lone Star State? We may not do things on as large scale as Texas, but if they are undaunted in the face of a \$40,000 debt we should enter upon the new year hilariously with the little amount of \$5,000 on the wrong side of the ledger.

Let us adopt as ours the inspiring language of Joshua in an address to his soldiers just on the eve of battle: "Be of good courage and let us play the men for our people and for the cities of our God."

JOHN E. RAY, *President.*

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

## REPORT OF TREASURER.

### 1.

#### BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account current with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 9, 1914.*

DEBIT		CREDIT	
6 State Missions.....	\$ 6,969.62	Cash in Commercial National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.....	\$11,637.52
26 Foreign Missions.....	1,086.80		
46 Home Missions.....	942.69		
66 Education.....	1,553.49		
86 Sunday School Missions .....	143.43		
107 Ministerial Relief.....	150.28		
120 Judson Memorial Fund.....	791.21		
Total.....	\$11,637.52	Total.....	\$11,637.52

## 2.

## STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, pp. 31)	\$10,335.51	
Amount received .....	50,768.18	
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Secy....	\$ 1,425.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expense.....	270.90	
E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Secy....	150.00	
Printing .....	420.80	
Rent .....	154.00	
Miss Barrus, salary as Cor. Secy. W. M. S....	435.00	
Office expense .....	295.19	
Printing Minutes .....	263.10	
C. E. Brewer, salary as Recording Secy.....	25.00	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer.....	295.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.....	180.00	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor.....	25.00	
Interest on money borrowed.....	483.45	
Church building .....	4,991.44	
Paid Missionaries .....	44,720.19	
Balance .....	6,969.62	
		<hr/>
December 9, 1914.	\$61,103.69	\$61,103.69

## 3.

## FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 31) ..	\$ 350.19	
Amount received .....	52,378.68	
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Secy....	\$ 575.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expense.....	70.00	
Rent .....	93.00	
Printing .....	20.25	
Miss Barrus, salary as Cor. Secy. W. M. S....	240.00	
Office expense .....	62.81	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.....	60.00	
Printing Minutes .....	200.00	
N. B. Broughton, salary as Recording Secy...	25.00	
Printing, W. C. C.....	170.46	
Stamps, W. C. C.....	154.03	
Margaret Home .....	25.00	
Laymen's Meeting .....	125.00	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer.....	150.00	
Miss Shell, salary as stenographer.....	45.00	
Miss Middleton, salary as stenographer.....	61.90	
E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Secy....	150.00	

Amount sent direct .....	\$ 4,775.62
Remitted Foreign Mission Board.....	44,639.00
Balance .....	1,086.80

---

December 9, 1914.	\$52,728.87	\$52,728.87
-------------------	-------------	-------------

4.

## HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 32) ..	\$ 785.11
Amount received .....	34,982.06
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Secy.....	\$ 500.00
Livingston Johnson, traveling expense.....	31.00
Rent .....	124.00
Printing .....	18.25
Miss Burrus, salary as Cor. Secy. W. M. S....	250.00
Office expense .....	165.40
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.....	120.00
Printing Minutes .....	200.00
Stamps, W. C. C.....	150.00
Printing, W. C. C.....	113.00
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer.....	150.00
Laymen's Meeting .....	100.00
Miss Middleton, salary as stenographer.....	20.00
Error in acknowledgment.....	70.00
Miss Shell, salary as stenographer.....	25.00
Amount sent direct .....	6,181.00
Remitted Home Mission Board.....	26,606.83
Balance .....	942.69

---

December 9, 1914.	\$35,767.17	\$35,767.17
-------------------	-------------	-------------

5.

## EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 32) ..	\$ 1,708.61
Amount received .....	5,468.27
To Vouchers paid W. R. Cullom, Treasurer.....	\$ 5,623.39
Balance .....	1,553.49

---

December 9, 1914.	\$ 7,176.88	\$ 7,176.88
-------------------	-------------	-------------

6.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 32) ..	\$ 229.83
Amount received .....	2,500.71
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Secy.....	\$ 1,500.00
E. L. Middleton, traveling expense.....	265.00
Rent .....	164.00
Office expense .....	281.41

Printing .....	\$ 186.70
Stenographer .....	190.00
Balance .....	143.43

December 9, 1914.	\$ 2,730.54	\$ 2,730.54
-------------------	-------------	-------------

7.

## MARGARET HOME.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 33) ..	\$ 81.88
To voucher paid Mrs. W. N. Jones, Treasurer. . . . .	\$ 81.88

December 9, 1914.	\$ 81.88	\$ 81.88
-------------------	----------	----------

8.

## MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 33) ..	\$ 353.32
Amount received .....	4,805.48
To vouchers paid R. H. Riggsbee, Treasurer. . . . .	\$ 5,008.52
Balance .....	150.28

December 9, 1914.	\$ 5,158.80	\$ 5,158.80
-------------------	-------------	-------------

9.

## STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 33) ..	\$ 29.00
Amount received .....	23.27
To vouchers paid B. Pressley Smith, Treas. . . . .	\$ 52.27

December 9, 1914.	\$ 52.27	\$ 52.27
-------------------	----------	----------

10.

## JUDSON MEMORIAL FUND.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 33) ..	\$ 81.80
Amount received .....	1,798.34
To vouchers paid Foreign Mission Board. . . . .	\$ 1,088.93
Balance .....	791.21

December 9, 1914.	\$ 1,880.14	\$ 1,880.14
-------------------	-------------	-------------

11.

## LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 10, 1913 (Minutes, p. 33) ..	\$ 9.29
To voucher paid Mrs. W. N. Jones, Treasurer. . . . .	\$ 9.29

December 9, 1914.	\$ 9.29	\$ 9.29
-------------------	---------	---------

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURIAM,

December 9, 1914.

*Treasurer Baptist State Convention.*

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and find them correct as to receipts and disbursements and all disbursements supported by proper vouchers. I also find that proper remittances have been made the Foreign and Home Mission Boards as shown by their receipts.

F. H. BRIGGS,

December 9, 1914.

*Auditor.*

W. C. Barrett read the following report on Sunday Schools, which was discussed by John A. Oates and J. M. Frost, Secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, of Nashville, Tenn., and adopted.

#### REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

When the Sunday School movement started it was not a Church movement. It has been adopted by the churches and has become a part of their work.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK IN GENERAL.

In the efforts to prepare the Sunday School to meet the needs of all classes the Baptists have had no small part in the general work. The International Sunday School Association was organized in 1832. The Sunday School Council is an organization of the Sunday School Secretaries of the various denominations in America. It was organized in 1910. These two organizations represent two methods of Sunday School work.

The Council emphasizes the denominational note in the Sunday School work. It encourages the workers to give their first allegiance to their denomination. The Association has in the past failed to emphasize the denominational note. The Association, which has hitherto paid little attention to denominational agencies, invited all of the Denominational Secretaries to attend its last session in Chicago as delegates at large—a thing hitherto unknown. Between these two forces the matter of lesson-making is now being treated as a football in operation. The result can not yet be seen.

At the last session of the Association the Lesson Committee was readjusted. At present the committee is composed of eight members from the Association, eight from the Council, and one from each denomination having a Lesson Committee of its own. Of the Associational members two are Baptists—Dr. John R. Sampey of Louisville, Ky., and Dr. Ira M. Price of Chicago, Ill. Dr. I. J. Van Ness is the Baptist member for the Council. Dr. E. C. Dargan, Macon, Ga., is the member to represent the Lesson Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. Dr. W. E. Chalmers, of Philadelphia, represents the Lesson Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention. With these able men on the committee Baptists have nothing

to fear. Whether this arrangement will bring satisfaction is not yet seen.

The Southern Baptist Convention has a Lesson Committee of its own, nominated by the Sunday School Board, and elected annually by the Convention. The work of the Committee has been to sit in judgment on the work of the International Committee. Our Committee has rejected and revised a great deal of the Graded Lesson work of the International Committee. Just how long this plan of selecting our lessons will continue no one can tell, but the indications now are that the time is not far distant when the large denominations will select their own lessons.

#### WORK OF THE BAPTISTS IN THE SOUTH.

No department of the work of the Southern Baptist Convention has been more prosperous than that of the Sunday School Board located at Nashville, Tenn. It was launched after much thinking and praying and many warm discussions on the floor of the Convention. It prospered from the very first and continues to prosper to this day. Rev. J. M. Frost, D.D., Christian statesman and financier, with the aid of his co-workers, has managed the affairs of the Board with such skill as to arouse the admiration of all who have been acquainted with its progress.

The new Sunday School building was presented to the Convention at its last session in Nashville. It is one of the best and most beautiful buildings in the city. It is conveniently located and eminently suited for the work of the Board. The lot on which the building stands cost \$60,000 and the building cost \$160,000, making a total of \$220,000.

The field work of the Board is being pushed with intelligence and vigor.

In addition to the regular helps on the Uniform Lessons the Board is furnishing a system of Graded Lessons for the Beginners, Primary, Junior, Intermediate and Senior departments. The Graded Lessons have been well received and the demand for them is growing rapidly.

The business of the Board has been successfully conducted. Starting with nothing but the endorsement of the Southern Baptist Convention, it has accumulated property to the amount of \$556,277.20. It has not been selfish for it has given liberally to the other objects of the Convention, and in addition has helped to carry on the Sunday School work in all the States of the Convention. Last year the Board gave \$53,602.95 to other objects. This includes about \$30,000 appropriated to the Field Department of the Board. Since the Board was established twenty-three years ago it has returned to the denomination in gifts \$582,486.52.

The Baptists were the first denomination in the South to undertake teacher training work. The Board has provided a normal course of the best books on the Bible and Sunday School teaching.

Already 26,508 of the Sunday School teachers in the Baptist Sunday Schools in the South have diplomas, 2,552 of these being held by teachers in North Carolina.

The Organized Class Movement has been a wonderful stimulus to the Sunday School work during the past few years. The Baraca-Philathea movement originated by Mr. Marshal A. Hudson, with headquarters at Syracuse, N. Y., has been the most aggressive and most generally accepted plan of organized classes.

So popular and widespread has become this movement in the South, particularly in North Carolina, that when our denomination thought the time ripe for the development of its own organized adult class work it sought first to utilize the machinery of the Baracas and Philatheas. It was soon found, however, that satisfactory coöperation was unattainable, and the Baptist denomination proceeded to develop and promote its own plan of organization, eventuating in Berean classes for men and Fidelis classes for women. This plan is meeting with a hearty response from our people. Quite a number of new classes have been organized under the names "Berean" and "Fidelis"; and, moreover, some of the Baraca and Philathea Classes have seen fit to readjust their plan of organization and adopt these distinctive Baptist names. We feel sure that any difficulties that may arise from a readjustment of our organized classes to bring them into organic relationship with our denomination can be solved without injury either to the class or the denomination. We commend the statement about organized classes and the recommendations in the report of the Sunday School Committee of the Board of Missions.

#### IN NORTH CAROLINA.

The Baptists of North Carolina have had a good part in the Sunday School work of the South and of the world. We have furnished to the world some Sunday School workers of the first magnitude. Our Sunday School Committee of the State Board of Missions has been wise and energetic in the pursuit of the work; hampered at times by the lack of means and by indifference on the part of pastors and churches, yet the committee has diligently pressed the work with magnificent success. Last year there were 934 schools; this year 2,052, a gain of 118. There are this year 111 branch schools; at least 75 new schools were organized. Total membership now is 201,224, a gain of 10,443 over last year. The Sunday Schools gave last year at least \$40,000 over and above all Sunday School expenses used at home.

The committee was fortunate in securing a few years ago Bro. E. L. Middleton as Secretary. Being deeply interested in the work, thoroughly acquainted with the needs and conditions and with Sunday School methods, he has pursued the work with untiring vigilance and brought it to a splendid success.

We would appeal to the pastors to assume the leadership in the Sunday School work. We believe that if the pastors will inform their people as to the conditions, methods and means suggested and offered by our own agencies they will be readily adopted. The average superintendent will welcome any suggestion from the pastor and heartily coöperate with him in adopting such plans as will make the Sunday School an effective agency for building up the kingdom of God.

There is great need of pressing the work of organized classes along denominational lines. We would recommend that this work be pressed with all diligence in the State and that a Field Secretary for Organized Class Work be put in the field by the Sunday School Board at Nashville as soon as possible.

W. C. BARRETT,  
J. M. BROUGHTON, JR.,  
G. P. STEPHENSON,  
J. M. MCKENZIE,  
J. V. DEVENNY,  
J. F. MACDUFFIE,  
GEORGE V. TILLEY,  
RICHARD W. THIOT,  
*Committee.*

A. D. Betts, of Greensboro, a veteran minister of the Methodist church, was recognized.

W. M. Gilmore read the following report on State Missions and H. C. Moore offered the appended amendment:

#### STATE MISSIONS.

The story of Baptist State Mission work in North Carolina is indeed thrilling to those who are interested in kingdom building. For far-seeing Christian statesmanship and for heroic sacrifices, our denominational leaders in this State for the past century can scarcely be surpassed anywhere. Eternity alone can reveal what a large part these faithful, consecrated patriots have contributed toward the uplift of multiplied thousands of precious lives, who, in turn, have become mighty factors in the material, intellectual, moral and spiritual development of the State.

The wisdom of our forefathers, who organized this Convention in 1830, in providing for a liberal State Mission policy has been amply justified by the rapid spread and deep rooting of our Baptist principles from Manteo to Murphy. So that today, instead of the 15,000 Baptists who were in the State when the division came 84 years ago, there is a mighty army of more than 400,000 souls who are marching under the same banner as did Martin Ross and Thomas Meredith.



Have not Baptists, therefore, just about completed their task in North Carolina? The very fact of our rapid and widespread growth has only magnified and intensified our obligation to train these hosts for world-conquest. So that today the need of the work of the State Mission Board is more imperative than it was 50 years ago, acute as was the situation at that time.

That the titanic struggle now going on across the sea will bring about a new era in the evangelization of the world is a foregone conclusion. Let us hope that one result of the present war in Europe will be the sounding of the death-knell of that senseless and godless militarism that has predominated for so long in some sections of that country. But a result that will surely follow will be the influx of vast hordes of immigrants to this country. There is a straight road from every nation in Europe to the United States. Already the government has taken steps to divert much of the immigration to our Southern ports. Many of these foreigners will doubtless find homes in the "Good Old North State." We shall need, therefore, to fortify our positions as never before, not only to evangelize them with the pure gospel when they come, but that we may save ourselves from the influence of their ideas of government and religion, which are not friendly to ours. We must get ready to meet these people with the gospel. If we do not win them to Christian ideals they will win our children to their ideals. The moral and religious welfare of several generations will be determined largely by what we do for State Missions within the next two or three years. If we fail to erect the bulwarks of defense, the atheistic and materialistic ideas of Europe will overwhelm us.

Another result that will inevitably follow will be the greatly impoverished condition in men and money of our sister nations, who are engaged with us in carrying the gospel to the ends of the earth, so that the heathen world will have to look to the Christians of America largely for the bread of life for the next generation.

Our State Board needs, therefore, to double its efforts in making the great body of our churches and the rank and file of our membership more efficient, so that we may be able to meet successfully the oncoming crisis.

But, independent of the new conditions thrust upon us in recent months, there are still many unfinished tasks for North Carolina Baptists within our own borders. According to the last religious census of the State only a little over 40 per cent of all the people of the State are even nominal Christians. There are yet vast areas in our State where the gospel, as we preach it, is never heard. Of the 256,599 white Baptists reported in the State, perhaps not more than one-fourth of them are doing anything much for the growth of the kingdom. There are yet many strategic centers where our cause is suffering for the lack of proper equipment. Many points

are unable to sustain strong, efficient men, such as the exigencies of the fields demand.

Furthermore, with our recent industrial development there has sprung up a distinct type of citizenship within our midst that must be reckoned with. That type is commonly known as "the mill people." They are more or less nomadic in their habits of living, and so, as a rule, they are not permanent fixtures in church activities. Though they are very susceptible to religious influences they are quick to detect any lack of social recognition, and the average church, pursuing its ordinary methods, will fail every time to reach the great majority of them. And yet no class of people needs more the saving, uplifting power of the gospel than this one. Here the State Board must step in with its strong arm of support and provide adequate gospel privileges for this ever-increasing class of our citizenship which, if left alone, will affect our civilization disastrously.

The problem of the backward country church we have always with us. Though the great bulwark of our Baptist strength has ever been in the country, yet if all the churches could be aroused so that they could catch a vision of the great tasks before us, our strength would be multiplied a hundredfold.

But a better day is dawning. The work of our State Mission agencies, including that of our Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., Enlistment and W. M. U. departments, is already bearing rich fruitage.

We need to emphasize more and more the supreme value of spiritual religion for the individual life, which will manifest itself in daily conduct. A galvanized religion will not stand the test of these times. The true evangelistic note must sound out clear and strong from every pulpit from the mountains to the sea.

But with this must go the persistent teaching and training of each individual Christian life, else vast mines of undeveloped and unutilized resources will not be released for the work of extending the kingdom, as is sadly true at present. Too much stress, therefore, cannot be placed upon those agencies that are promoting the training of our young people in church membership. This, we believe, is the only solution of many of the problems that confront us today. If our young people are rooted and grounded in the faith, and are taught to be skillful in the use of their Bibles, they will not be easily swept off their feet by every wind of doctrine, of which the air is full. If they have been taught the needs of our mission fields, and have received the master mission motive in their hearts from a constant study of the Word, they will not turn a deaf ear to the cry of need when they have means to supply it. They will give regularly and proportionately, as the Lord has prospered them. There will be no deficits in our mission treasuries, and the annual agony for funds for State Missions and other objects at stated seasons will be only a sad memory of former days.

In view of the extraordinary conditions through which we are now passing we are exceedingly gratified that the debt reported on State Missions is no larger. We earnestly recommend that this deficit be wiped out at the earliest possible moment, and that our State Mission work be pitched on the same basis for the ensuing year as for the year just closed, \$50,000 for mission work, and that the matter of appropriations for church building be left to the discretion of the Executive Committee.

WALTER M. GILMORE.

B. G. EARLY.

J. W. SUTTLE.

AMENDMENT.

The report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, owing to the modesty of the Corresponding Secretary, Livingston Johnson, D.D., who wrote it, contains only the merest mention of the popular and valuable State Mission Study Text-book, which he wrote and published a few months ago. It is entitled "Christian Statesmanship"; it is well and worthily written; it contains much valuable information which our people ought to have and use; it is well adapted to both private reading and class work, as already amply proven; and it merits a circulation which will quickly distribute the first edition of 2,000 copies, half of which is gone, and call for successive editions. We warmly commend it to all our people for class use in B. Y. P. U., W. M. U. and other special classes as well as for individual perusal. It is a neat cloth-bound volume of 130 pages and the price covers only the actual cost of printing and binding—twenty-five cents per copy.

The report was discussed by Braxton Craig, Livingston Johnson, C. W. Scarborough, J. M. Frost, B. Cade, W. L. Poteat, and C. J. Thompson.

A ring sent to Treasurer Durham by a young lady at the Louisville Training School to be sold and the price appropriated to State Missions, was presented to the Convention, which precipitated the taking of an offering, which amounted to \$90.84 for the ring, and was appropriated to State Missions, and Secretary Johnson was directed to return the ring to the young lady as a present with the love of the Convention.

The report as amended was adopted.

H. C. Moore read the following report on the *Biblical Recorder*.

#### THE BIBLICAL RECORDER.

Shall we launch today a great circulation campaign for the *Biblical Recorder*?

Its circulation this week is 12,500 copies, which in this regard puts it in the front rank of denominational papers. The list is remarkably clean and up-to-date and subscribers are, in this trying period on newspapers, particularly religious newspapers, loyal to the *Recorder* in a gratifying degree.

But with all this we are barely touching our task. There are now 256,000 white Baptists in North Carolina, some 200,000 of them not reading the *Recorder*. There are approximately 75,000 white Baptist homes in the State, at least 60,000 of them not receiving the *Recorder*. There are probably from 3,000 to 5,000 new Baptist homes entered or formed among us each year without the *Recorder* reaching one-tenth of them. We had nearly 15,000 new people to come into our churches last year by baptism, and we fear that the ministry of the *Recorder* is not enlisting one in a hundred of them. Scores of our ordained ministers, hundreds of our Sunday School superintendents and church clerks, and thousands of our deacons are not readers of the *Recorder*.

In view of these pertinent though rather humbling facts we are certainly conservative in saying that the *Recorder* right now ought to have a stable circulation of at least 25,000, and that in a few years it ought to be carried up to 40,000 or 50,000 and beyond.

The directors of the *Recorder*, who for nearly seven years have met monthly and gone carefully over all the affairs of the paper, guarding diligently its financial welfare, and for their service deserving the thanks of our entire brotherhood, call upon the Convention to more directly and vigorously aid them in solving the circulation problem. They feel that two things are necessary: First, to make an offer that will win subscribers and support without endangering the financial stability of the paper; and secondly, to secure the right helpers to carry out the circulation program.

After editorial consultation with several local Pastors' Conferences and endorsement by the North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference in this city on Monday last, the following offer is therefore made to and through the churches: *Ten thousand new annual subscriptions for ten thousand dollars.* Ten thousand is named because that many ought to be gotten; they are needed, and a smaller task would hardly shock this great Convention into a realization of its possibilities or a performance of its duties in this direction. The dollar proposition can be safely made only in bulk, only to new annual subscribers who pay in advance, and in the prospect of entering a large per cent, twenty-five in some, fifty in others, and seventy-

five in a few, of the homes in the churches coöperating. Let it be clear that the regular subscription price must for the present remain at \$1.50 per year. The directors feel that when the circulation reaches a stable minimum circulation of 20,000 weekly they will probably be able to reduce the price to \$1 per year on the strictly cash basis.

To carry out any adequate circulation program there must be more than the office and field work hitherto done by and for the *Recorder*. We are firmly convinced that the paper should be put squarely on the hearts and in the hands of the churches, and that the churches should put behind the circulation of the paper their organization and energy just as they do other phases of our denominational activity. Moreover, we feel that since the paper has lent and spent itself for the upbuilding of all our work, it will not be an intrusion to ask that our general denominational workers be asked to join in the proposed campaign for new subscribers.

We recommend that we enter upon a campaign for 10,000 new annual subscriptions for the *Recorder* at \$1 each in clubs to churches; that the time for this campaign extend from the meeting of this Convention to that of the Southern Baptist Convention next May; that we commend to the churches the observance of "Recorder Days" during this period, and that we call upon our State denominational workers, as far as their duties will permit, to join in the campaign.

The report was discussed by W. R. Bradshaw, T. J. Taylor, G. T. Lumpkin, C. J. Thompson, E. R. Harris, and S. L. Morgan, and adopted.

After a devotional service, conducted by C. B. Waller, the Convention adjourned for dinner.

---

#### THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

"There is a Fountain Filled With Blood" was sung, after which Secretary L. Johnson introduced the following pastors, who have come to the State since the last Convention: H. F. Lindsey, R. C. Hubbard, W. E. Warren, R. W. Thiot, H. G. Dorsett, L. B. Boney, G. V. Tilley, T. M. Green, G. F. Wright, D. W. White, O. L. Orr, T. A. Tatum, C. H. Yearby, A. W. McDaniel, A. W. Claxon, R. R. Lanier, H. A. Powell, B. V. Ferguson, S. T. Hensley.

E. E. Smith, President of the colored Baptist State Convention, was presented as a fraternal messenger from that body.

T. B. Davis read the following report on the Baptist Young People's Union:

#### REPORT ON BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

From the report submitted to the Southern Baptist Convention in Nashville this year the Baptist Young People's Union is making marked advancement throughout the South, and, from our Secretary's report, North Carolina is making encouraging progress. However the work has been at somewhat of a disadvantage during much of the present year. Through the resignation of the Secretary last year the position was left vacant for some time. Finally Rev. J. D. Moore, of Ridgecrest, was secured for the place, and the splendid work he has done shows the wisdom of his selection. While fewer Unions report this year, yet the efficiency of these is greater in enrollment, study course and Bible study, than that of the larger number of Unions reported last year. Brother Moore could be secured for only one-half his time owing to his duties as Secretary of the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, and this, of course, has prevented growth of the work.

The Convention in Raleigh, June 9-11, was well attended, and from both a practical and spiritual standpoint it was the best yet held. Mr. Arthur Flake's practical lectures on the Manual and Dr. Weston Bruner's spiritual addresses on evangelism were unexcelled, and were worthy of the presence of any pastor and young people in our State. The next Convention will be held at Mt. Airy, June 9-11, next year. We hope every pastor will urge the attendance of a number of his young people, and will add his presence.

We are glad the Convention last year deemed it wise to continue its fostering aid to the young people's work so generously, and would recommend that the Convention continue to give it as liberal support financially as possible. We believe there is no money spent in our denominational enterprises which counts for more in kingdom building than that spent in helping to train our young people in efficient service. We hope provision may be made for the next year by which our Secretary may be able to give his full time to the work.

If the Baptists of this Convention and of our Southland would have a committee of, say, Drs. Gambrell, Frost and Mullins, to prepare a scriptural catechism covering the great fundamental doctrines of our faith, and then if our pastors would teach this diligently to the "little child in our midst," following it faithfully with "the B. Y. P. U. idea," many of our most difficult and distressing

problems would be solved in another generation. Child training is fundamental, and we cannot afford to neglect it. If we do, the B. Y. P. U. and other agencies cannot rescue the young Christian from the loss sustained by this neglect of fundamental foundation work. But, some say, that brings an almost impossible task. Almost, but not altogether; between us and the greatest opportunities lie the biggest obstacles. By removing these many of us will find that others have disappeared. Were there no enemy to face there could be no victory gained. Many pastors are spending their energies at the top when it would be far more profitable to work at the bottom. Let us stop for a while gathering nubbins on the old corn and cultivate the young and tender corn that gives promise of a full harvest.

To quote from the report of our State Mission Board of last year: "We believe there is a very important place in our denominational organization for the B. Y. P. U. work. It is unquestionably true there are influences at work among our young people which tend to weaken their denominational loyalty. Some of our young people have been caught in the current of interdenominational movements, and are being led to believe that to be loyal to one's own denomination is an indication of narrowness." This tendency in some parts of our State has almost become epidemic, and many of our young people, if they ever knew them, are losing sight of the great fundamental doctrines as taught by the Word and by Baptists. As Dr. Frost would say, you cannot expect a coon dog to do other than chase rabbits unless he has been trained to know the difference between rabbit and raccoon tracks. The time has come, if we would save our young people for efficient service, and would have them "bear much fruit" as well as sound, wholesome fruit, for us to bend our energies to planting and cultivating "the things that be of God" in the hearts and minds of these. Again I quote: "It is the mission of the B. Y. P. U. to teach our young people the doctrines of our faith," and we would add, train them for effective service in the kingdom through our denominational agencies. A B. Y. P. U. in every church, meeting regularly, studying our peculiar doctrines, missions, taking the study course and keeping up the daily Bible readings would, we believe, do more to our young people for great usefulness than all other agencies combined. No other agency of our denomination does any part of teaching and training the young Christian as the B. Y. P. U. It is as nearly all-inclusive as possible. It shows both the what and the how of Christian living. The Sunday School leads through the Word into Christ; the B. Y. P. U. through the Christ into the more abundant life.

The preservation and propagation of the church depend upon the enlisting, enlightening and enthusing of these babes in Christ. Save the young men for intelligent citizenship and you save the State; train the young Christian for efficient service in kingdom affairs and you save the church for the kingdom. If there is one message

which the Spirit would tell to the churches with unceasing emphasis it is, "Feed my lambs." These lambs are the hope for both food and raiment in spiritual things to the perishing world.

THEO. B. DAVIS,  
A. C. HANBY,  
H. B. MOORE,  
A. C. SHERWOOD,  
N. H. SHEPHERD,  
E. J. HARRILL,  
WALTER E. WILSON,  
W. G. JENNINGS,  
J. M. GOODE,

*Committee.*

The report was discussed by G. A. Martin and R. W. Thiot, and adopted.

G. P. Harrill made the following report of Place and Preacher for the next Convention:

Place—Charlotte.

Preacher—T. W. O'Kelley; alternate, J. C. Turner.

The report was adopted.

H. C. Moore made the following report of the Judson Centennial Committee:

#### REPORT OF JUDSON CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE.

Two years ago last May the Southern Baptist Convention, in session at Oklahoma City, launched the Judson Centennial campaign for \$1,250,000 for the equipment of our mission fields in various countries of the world. When the committee met last July in Asheville it was announced that more than \$600,000 had been already raised, and it was agreed that the campaign for this special fund should be pressed to completion within the specified time, which comes to a close by the meeting of the 1915 Convention in Houston, Texas.

Two years ago this week the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, in session at Goldsboro, approved the Judson campaign in general and specifically assumed as our share of the common task the equipment of the Yates field in China at an estimated cost of from \$90,000 to \$100,000.

Last year at Shelby your committee was able to report that in cash and subscriptions about \$60,000 had been raised in this State. We come to you this year with the report that good progress has been made in collections and new subscriptions during the past twelvemonth. We are, however, short of our goal by a good many



thousands of dollars. We urge that those of our churches, which have not yet participated in this effort, join in the movement within the next few months in order that the campaign may be successfully completed by the first of May next.

We make grateful record of the faithful and efficient service of Elder Braxton Craig, who, as Field Representative for the Judson Fund in North Carolina, has visited many of our churches and wisely led them in making symmetrical gifts to this and other objects. We commend him anew to the churches and ask that cordial coöperation be further given him in the discharge of his task.

Your committee reports the loss of two of its members: Brother N. B. Broughton, whose death has been so deeply felt and so widely lamented, and Rev. W. C. Tyree, D.D., who a few months ago removed from the State to enter upon the pastorate of the First Baptist Church of Greenwood, Miss. If it is your desire to continue this committee, we would be pleased for the President to appoint members to fill these vacancies and to aid in the further prosecution of the work.

HIGHT C. MOORE,

*For Committee.*

W. E. Crocker, a returned missionary from China and a native of this State, spoke, as did also B. Craig, Field Representative of the Centennial Movement in North Carolina, after which the report was adopted.

A telegram from J. C. Pritchard, President of the Board of Trustees of the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, was read, urging the brotherhood to come to the rescue of the Assembly promptly lest its property be lost to the denomination.

A letter from F. M. Jordan was read, and Secretary Brewer was instructed to convey to him the tender regards of the Convention, along with the free will offering that was taken for him, amounting to \$37.77.

J. H. Foster read the following report, which was adopted:

We, your committee appointed to arrange for Summer Assembly on the coast, beg leave to present the following report:

At Wrightsville Beach we have secured Assembly Hall, second floor of Oceanic Hotel. Hotels, boarding houses and, for those wanting cheaper rates, portable houses offer ample accommodation for all who will attend.

Facilities for transportation from Union Station to beach are as

nearly perfect as possible. The Tidewater Power Company has made special concessions.

Arrangements have been made for financing the first year's program.

We would recommend that a committee be appointed to decide upon time of meeting, arrange program, advertise and attend to all details necessary to make the Assembly a success.

Respectfully submitted, J. H. FOSTER,  
*For the Committee.*

The President appointed J. J. Hurt to take the place of N. B. Broughton on this committee.

J. J. Hall, of Atlanta, Secretary of the Southern Branch of the American Peace Society, read the following resolution, which was adopted:

#### RESOLUTION ON PEACE AND WAR.

WHEREAS, nine nations, representing more than one-half of the world's population, are now engaged in the most terrible war of the ages, killing hundreds of thousands of human beings, causing tens of thousands of helpless women to wander about homeless and penniless, and millions of innocent children to be orphans; reducing to ashes historic and once beautiful towns; taking from the world's finances and the avenues of constructive trade \$50,000,000 daily; engendering hatred, bitterness and revenge; hindering the church of Jesus Christ in all of her missionary and educational enterprises; therefore be it resolved:

1. That we condemn and are utterly opposed to the militarism that stands behind this awful carnage, which, disregarding the sacredness of human life and the rights of the people, makes its appeal to the sword, the mine, the aeroplane, and the cannon, rather than to reason and justice and the teaching of the New Testament.

2. That we believe that international difficulties ought to be settled by law rather than by force; that might does not make right; that war should never be resorted to until all peaceful methods have been exhausted.

3. That we commend our government for its high moral standard upon international matters; the fine self-restraint in our relations with all nations, and the twenty-eight treaties affected with other governments by our Secretary of State looking toward the prevention of war.

4. That we do not believe that the terrible war now raging calls upon us to imitate the old world in its colossal preparations for war, but rather appeals to the United States of America to show all nations a better way; the way of justice to all; the way of

actual democracy, where the people rule; the way of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

5. That we recognize with devout gratitude the near approach of the anniversary of one hundred years of peace between Great Britain and the United States, and hope this peace may be unbroken through all the coming years.

6. That while we would encourage the organization of peace societies in cities and States, we believe that the call comes with no uncertain sound to the Church of the living God, bidding her to bestir herself, to see her responsibility as the representative of Jesus Christ among the nations; reminding her that only through suffering love can the world be redeemed, her tears wiped away, and the curse of war forever removed.

R. G. Kendrick read the report of the Committee to Nominate Members of the Ministers' Relief Board, viz.:

We, your Committee to Nominate Ministers' Relief Board, beg leave to submit the following names:

Active Members: J. J. Hurt, J. T. Riddick, C. C. Smith, H. A. Foushee, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, A. L. Phipps, W. F. Cheek, J. P. McDuffie, J. M. Arnette.

Associate Members: W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, J. M. Broughton, Jr., C. J. Hunter, W. C. Dowd, J. M. Stoner, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward.

Respectfully submitted,

R. G. KENDRICK.

W. H. H. LAWTON.

J. T. BYRUM.

J. B. NEWTON.

The chair appointed the following committee to prepare the program for the next Pastors' Conference: E. N. Johnson, D. P. Harris, S. L. Morgan.

The following resolutions offered by W. C. Barrett were referred to a committee of fifteen:

#### A SIMPLER PLAN.

WHEREAS, the work of the Baptist State Convention has multiplied and increased till it has become confusing to some and difficult to carry out a program without neglecting or rushing through important matters; and, whereas, many things that take up the time of the Convention may be omitted without loss to the objects of the Convention; and, whereas, the program may be shortened and simplified; therefore be it resolved:

1. That the work of the Convention be divided into three classes, viz.: Missions, Education, and Social Service.

2. That the Convention elect annually three Boards to be known as the State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, the Board of Education, the Board of Social Service.

3. That the work of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall be conducted as in the past. The Board of Education shall have charge of the educational work of the Baptist State Convention and the Board of Social Service shall have charge of the work of the Convention of a social nature.

4. That these Boards shall make report of the work done during the year at each annual session of the Convention, and that no other reports bearing on these subjects shall be made by individuals, provided any member of the Convention may have a right to offer an amendment to the report of any Board when it is presented to the Convention.

5. That these Boards shall have their reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention.

6. That the time of the Convention shall be divided between these Boards and that they shall alternate, that is, the Board reporting first this year will report last next year, provided there shall be an hour of sixty minutes given to miscellaneous business each day of the Convention.

7. That each Board may divide its report into sub-divisions according to the subjects covered and designate a speaker to lead the discussion who shall not consume more than half the time assigned to the subject.

8. That, if there should arise a question at any time as to which Board should undertake any specific work of the Convention, it shall be referred to the Convention for settlement.

9. That the Board of Education and the Board of Social Service shall consist of fifteen members each, and that not more than three members of any one Board shall come from one Association.

10. That no person shall be a member of more than one of these three Boards at the same time.

11. That these Boards shall hold at least two regular meetings each year and that the failure of any member to attend both of these meetings, except on account of sickness, shall disqualify him from membership on either one of these Boards the following year.

12. That the Board of Education shall be located in Durham, N. C., and the Board of Social Service shall be located in Greensboro, N. C.

The following brethren were appointed by the chair on this committee: W. C. Barrett, M. L. Kesler, L. Johnson, C. E. Brewer, L. R. Pruett, J. C. Turner, I. N. Loftin, C. L. Hay-

wood, C. W. Scarborough, W. A. Cooper, G. T. Watkins, J. A. Campbell, I. M. Mercer, G. N. Cowan, J. M. Stoner.

I. N. Loftin offered the following resolution, which was referred to the same committee of fifteen named above:

*Be it resolved by this Convention,* That the first session of the meeting of the Convention shall be for the purpose of organizing, and no additional program for the first meeting shall be arranged, and all regular officers of this Convention shall be nominated and elected by the Convention without the appointment of a nominating committee.

M. L. Kesler offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

WHEREAS, the reports of the various Secretaries and Boards of institutions are received by the Convention as information and spread on its Minutes, be it resolved:

1. That the custom of appointing an extra committee to write another report on the same object be discontinued.

2. That the respective Boards appoint a speaker to open the discussion of each subject, the appointments to be made each year for the year following.

The Convention adjourned, after prayer by T. W. Chambliss, to attend a concert given by the faculty of Meredith College in the College chapel.

---

#### THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION.

The congregation sang "In the Cross of Christ I Glory," and J. F. Love led in prayer.

Livingston Johnson was instructed by the Convention to convey to J. D. Hufham the affectionate regards of this body.

J. G. Blalock presented the report of the Committee to nominate the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, which was adopted. (See list of Boards.)

The report on Woman's Work was presented by C. W. Blanchard, viz.:

## REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK.

Your committee was appointed too late to secure data for bringing its report up to date. Our statement will, therefore, refer to the reports of the Woman's Annual Meeting in March, 1914. Let it be understood in the outset that your committee would refrain from any appearance of counseling the sisterhood in their kingdom service. It were well if we could bring our entire brotherhood to sit at their feet and learn the secret of their wonderful progress and achievements in their undertakings. In apostolic days our women were consoled, "If they would know anything of the workings of the kingdom to inquire of their own husbands at home." It is a fact, too well established in our day, that if our men would know much about the working of the church at home or abroad they would have to be taught it by their own wives at home. Also it is too often true that the good Christian wife has to use tact and strategem to hold the attention of her Christian husband long enough to tell him of the great things, so familiar to herself, which burden her heart and tax her resources in trying to answer the reasonable calls of the kingdom. We are loath to confess that we are so blind to the fact that our women are leading us in their devotion to the study of the divine call to the task, and in their practical service and sacrifice to bring about the redemption of the lost world.

It is evident, from a study of their working methods, that our churches could learn of them the solvent of many of their knotty problems. They now hold an exclusive right of way in many essential claims of church activity, and yet they always invite our fullest fellowship in it all. Their organization alone appreciates the importance of keeping abreast with the great developments of the world-field by mission study classes and special programs of a cultural nature in their regular monthly meetings. No other organization of the church holds regular monthly prayer service for definite features of the work. They also hold stated weeks of prayer for definite mission fields and workers.

They alone have assumed the responsibility of organizing into active bands all the younger element of the churches for purposes of systematic training and Christian activity. Our women are regular and generous in their sacrifices to the world-call for the gospel, and no less practical and efficient in local evangelical and social service. In our State they probably control less than one-hundredth part of the wealth of the churches, but they lay on the altar more than one-third of their gifts.

One great reason of their constant, amazing and growing strength lies in the fact that they do not haggle the principles of democracy as our men are sometimes wont to do. They do not cringe with fear of losing their personal liberty in the Lord's work by assum-

ing definite tasks and distributing the same among each other for execution. The word *apportion* does not flaunt before them the terror of a frowning ecclesiastical Lord over their liberty, and they accept the only true interpretations of a religious democracy as being a body in love with a great principle, impelled by a divine call to duty, limiting all their own actions and service, to the common good of the cause they would serve. We commend their mutual confidence in service and the regard they hold for the authority over them of a method they have adopted for conserving the best interest of their organization.

They reported at their last annual meeting 1,072 societies in the State, an addition of 206 during the previous year. They have a fixed standard of excellence which is not simply a quasi statement of ideals, but a mark of development toward which it is expected that every society will strive to attain unto. They persistently teach and urge the adoption of the Christian law of stewardship, and therefore, as might be expected, the most of the church's titheers are found among them. Notwithstanding their goal of service is always fixed very high it is the exception if they fail to reach it and more often to transcend it in real attainments.

During 1913 the Baptist women of our State raised more than \$40,000 for the Convention's work. For the year soon to close they set as their goal \$42,535. It is not to be doubted that in spite of the depressing conditions of the times they will raise it.

Our women generously turn over all their treasure to our boards for disbursement, and constantly pray for our discovery of new fields and new work for them to do.

We are now constrained to close with a Pauline appeal to the men of our Convention to "help these women which labor with us in the gospel."

We recommend that a larger provision be made for the consideration of their work in our District Association.

C. W. BLANCHARD.  
C. S. CASHWELL.  
T. M. GREEN.  
G. F. WRIGHT.  
R. B. LINEBERRY.  
PRESTON S. VANN.

W. M. Vines spoke, after which the following messengers from the State Woman's Missionary Union were recognized: Sisters C. L. Haywood, L. L. Henry, J. C. Turner, T. W. O'Kelley, C. E. Maddry.

The report was adopted.

W. M. Vines was requested by the Convention to have his address published in tract form.

C. E. Maddry, Vice-President of the Home Board in North Carolina, was called to the chair.

W. H. Reddish read the report on Home Missions, viz.:

#### REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Home Mission Board is located at Atlanta, Georgia, and is composed of the secretaries of its various departments, fifteen local members, and a Vice-President in each State coöperating with the Southern Baptist Convention. These members and officers of the Board are elected annually by the Southern Baptist Convention.

The last conventional year was one of great achievements. The receipts for the year were \$418,865. The number of converts and baptisms exceeded anything heretofore reported for one year, there having been 30,861 baptisms, making the total addition to our churches 56,747.

The work of the Board, for convenience and for the highest degree of efficiency, has been divided into departments of Enlistment, Coöperative Work, Mountain School Work, Evangelism, Church Building, Work Among Foreigners, Negroes, in Canal Zone, and the Department of Publicity.

##### ENLISTMENT.

This department was instituted in July, 1912, and from the very first has not lacked for a great and inspiring field. Of the 25,000 Baptist churches in the Southern Baptist Convention more than 20,000 are rural, and not fewer than 18,000 of these meet for worship only once a month. On any given Sunday over 14,000, more than half of our churches, are not open for preaching service. Through the efforts of this department the once a month churches are brought to twice a month preaching, a more adequate support for the pastors is secured, churches are inspired to build good parsonages and erect suitable houses of worship, churches are formed into pastoral fields, every-member canvasses are conducted for church and mission support, and Sunday Schools are stimulated into greater activity.

##### CO-OPERATIVE WORK.

The Home Mission Board enjoys a close, helpful and vital relationship to the State Mission Boards, the District Associations, and the individual churches. In States where the State Board has been weak and without adequate support, the Home Board has always worked directly and continuously to hold up the hands of the State Board to the end that it might attain strength to dominate its territory for Christ. The Board is at this time coöperating with most



of the States in supporting missionary pastors, enlistment workers, and in addition it is coöperating with the National Baptist Convention in evangelizing and training the negro race; each agency furnishing part of the money.

#### MOUNTAIN SCHOOL WORK.

This mountain region in which the Board is doing school work comprises 176 counties in seven States, and has an area of 76,000 square miles, embracing a portion of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Tennessee and Kentucky.

Among this sturdy Anglo-Saxon people the Board has thirty-four schools with 156 teachers and 5,218 pupils. In these schools last year there were 309 professions of faith in Christ. This work has been prosperous and satisfactory from the start, and has never been in better condition than at present. The attention of the Board at this time is being attracted to the Ozarks, which in Arkansas, Missouri and Northeastern Oklahoma have a white population one-third as great as that of the Southern Appalachians. A school in Arkansas is in process of formation, a beginning in a new and ready field.

#### EVANGELISM.

This department was organized in 1906. It has twenty-nine evangelists at this time who are winning thousands of souls to Christ. Last year's work resulted in 8,414 baptisms, 1,120 volunteers for the ministry and mission work, and 12,248 additions to the churches. These evangelists hold meetings in cities, towns, country districts, mountains and in mining camps with marvelous results. The great campaign last winter in Louisiana was so signally blessed that the Baptist work in that great State has been placed forever upon higher ground.

The general effect of this department in all the South has been exceedingly helpful, putting our evangelism upon a higher plane.

#### CHURCH BUILDING.

The Southern Baptist Convention in 1912 ordered the Home Board to undertake the raising of a million-dollar church building loan fund and employ such agencies as might be necessary to accomplish the result. In 1913, seventy-three houses of worship were built by the aid of this department, while the fund has continued to grow steadily and encouragingly. There are in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention 3,689 churches without houses of worship. One Baptist church in seven has no house of worship. With returns incomplete from several States, the number of dilapidated buildings totaled 4,137. Combining these with the unhoused churches, there are 7,999 churches which need aid in erecting ade-

quate houses of worship. This condition should arouse every loyal Baptist and bring forth a liberal response.

#### WORK AMONG FOREIGNERS.

A million or more immigrants come to our shores annually, and about 300,000 of these foreigners return to their native land every year. What an opportunity this gives us to preach the gospel to the ends of the earth! There are about 3,500,000 foreigners in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. About two-thirds of these people are nominally Roman Catholics, know nothing of our history, our institutions and our religion. Roman Catholicism is openly boasting its purpose to take America, and it hardly takes the trouble to conceal that it means to overthrow religious liberty and subvert American institutions, and so to this end they would encourage the ignorant immigrant to come to our country. When the European war is over there will be larger numbers coming to us from that devastated country than have ever been known to come from that quarter of the world. Because of the advantages offered by the Panama Canal, the agricultural and mining sections of the South; and, further, because of the continuous call from our cities and towns as well as from the rural districts for more laborers, the larger portion of them will locate in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. Then let us lengthen the cords and strengthen the stakes of the Home Board for this mighty and God-given task.

#### THE INDIANS.

There are about 330,000 Indians in America and 100,000 of them are in Oklahoma, where the Board has eighteen missionaries at work. We were the first people to take the gospel to the Indians, and from the very beginning of our work the blessings of God have been upon our efforts, and our churches among these people were never in a better condition than at this time. Yet the forces upon this great field should be strengthened, that we may bring as quickly as possible all these people to Christ.

#### THE NEGROES.

There are about 9,500,000 negroes in the South, and 2,400,000 are members of Baptist churches. The Board, in coöperation with the National Convention, is helping to support forty colored missionary evangelists and also a few teachers and negro schools. This coöperation has been helpful to both races. We feel that as the Board grows in financial strength it should enlarge its work among these people who afford us such vast opportunities for service and to whom we have a great and God-given mission.

#### CUBA.

There are about 2,000,000 inhabitants in Cuba who are nominally Catholics. The Board began work upon this field in 1886, and we

now have upon the island forty missionaries, twenty-seven organized churches with 1,818 members, and twenty-six other preaching points. Our college and other day schools, as well as our churches and Sunday Schools, are in a prosperous condition.

#### THE CANAL ZONE.

Southern Baptists in 1905 opened a mission on this field, being the first people to begin a mission work there. God has added his blessings to all our efforts at that place. Now that the canal is opened and the number of workmen greatly reduced, the number of preaching points will also be reduced. Yet larger and better equipped church buildings are demanded in order to accommodate the people who will be stationed there to operate the canal, to man the fortifications at the terminals, to police and look after the general upkeep of the zone.

#### THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY.

This department seeks to put Home Mission facts in the minds and hearts of all Southern Baptists. Tracts upon all the departments of the work can be had free by asking for them. The *Home Field* is second to no journal of its kind in all the land, and should be in every Baptist home in the South. This department has produced two books that deserve special commendation, "The Home Mission Task" and "Baptist Home Missions."

Christian Science and Russellism are being preached and taught from one end of our country to the other; books and tracts are to be had free and without number. The Unitarians, the Universalists, the Mormons, and the Seventh Day Adventists also belong to that class that are spreading doctrines in our midst that would take Christ away from us as Saviour and Lord and only leave Him as an example, and some of them not even that. The unwise and over-emphasis that is being laid on some of the social service programs, a good thing in itself but often given the wrong relative accent, is becoming dangerous to our people. They are saying in effect that man's duty to man takes precedence over man's duty to God. To obtain the social mind and to become in harmony with the social order is sufficient without the blood of the Christ. They talk much about the life that now is but little about the life that is to come. Their talk about the life that now is is in terms of science and philosophy and not in terms of spiritual life and power. The Home Board with its literature stands four-square against all false doctrines, and gives to the world light and truth.

The apportionment for the fiscal year is \$461,250. North Carolina's portion is \$40,000, and while this is an increase of \$7,290 over what we raised last year, yet it should be in our easy reach. In this time of financial depression let us show ourselves a people having faith in God, a people of superb courage and fidelity. Let

us turn our faces towards our tasks with a faith and unflinching determination that will secure success.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. REDDISH.  
J. C. OWEN.  
W. O. BIGGS.  
GEO. J. DOWELL.  
W. R. BEACH.  
K. C. HORNER.

The report was discussed by C. A. Upchurch, Enlistment Field Worker in this State, and A. C. Cree, of Atlanta, Enlistment Secretary of the Home Board, after which R. T. Vann led in prayer, and the report was adopted.

John A. Oates read the report on nominations of the Board of Education. (See list of Boards.)

The Convention adjourned, after prayer by W. R. Cullom.

## FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION.

The Convention opened with the singing of "Am I a Soldier of the Cross" and prayer by N. H. Shepherd and L. R. Pruett. The Minutes of Thursday's sessions were read and approved.

C. E. Brewer read the following report on the Laymen's Movement:

### THE LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

We have first of all to record the death of Bro. N. B. Broughton, a member of this committee ever since it was first appointed. In doing this we wish to bear testimony to his unflinching interest in the work of this committee, to the invaluable services he rendered it, and to the rare spirit of devotion and sacrifice he manifested in this sphere of usefulness as in so many others.

The aim of the Laymen's Movement is to increase the efficiency of the membership of our churches in the management of the affairs of the kingdom. In trying to reach this end we recognize the following essentials:

1. *Organization.* This is an age of coöperation. Tasks now are too great and programs are too extended for unaided individual effort. The ideal before us is to organize every unit of our denomination from the Southern Baptist Convention to the individual

church. We are glad to report an aggressive campaign by an intelligent and alert committee of the Southern Baptist Convention operating in the territory of that organization. Each State Convention has its committee at work with a view to the organization of each association, and through that body to reach each church within its bounds.

2. *Study.* Permanent success and uninterrupted progress in such a movement as this depend upon the intelligence as well as upon the consecration of our constituency—on the diffusion of knowledge as to the affairs of the kingdom. Our brethren, even though they are Christians, cannot control their church affairs in the most efficient manner unless they are acquainted with approved methods. They will not be interested in missions unless they know missions. We commend all our Boards for the efforts they are making to give needed information in regard to the various activities of our denomination and for using efficiency-workers to point the way.

3. *Standard.* Men differ widely in their views as to the proper standard of Christian devotion and consecration. This applies to their personal service as well as to their contributions of money. It is not proposed here to attempt to harmonize divergent views of duty, but to call attention to one that is being accepted by increasing numbers of our members, namely, the tithe as a minimum standard of giving. This gives us an ideal to reach without limiting any who may wish to go beyond it. Some ought to give more than the tenth. Many do give more than this. Tithers find joy in systematic and proportionate giving and rarely backslide.

4. *Inspiration.* The Holy Spirit is the source of our inspiration. He comes upon individuals. He comes also upon companies as in Jerusalem on the day of Pentecost. Our method is to get our men together for conference and inspiration. Discussions clarify. Exchanges of experiences and observations encourage the faint-hearted, confirm the consistent and conscientious worker, lead to the formulation of wholesome resolutions and the erection of new and worthy standards. For these reasons the mission rally is not only desirable but necessary.

Acting on these general principles, your committee has made special effort to organize the work in the several associations, urging each one to appoint a committee from among its own men to look after this interest of our Convention, to report annually to the Association with needed recommendations. We have encouraged the holding of rallies in as many churches as possible, the organization of mission study classes for men and the formation of tithing bands. The response to our appeals in these directions has been encouraging, but there is yet much to be achieved in these particulars.

An event of special interest during the year was the Men's Con-

vention held March 17 to 19 in the city of Durham. It was a success beyond our most sanguine expectations. The enrollment was not only large but representative of all sections of our State. Men from all walks in life were there. There were farmers, merchants, preachers, educators, manufacturers, lawyers, bankers, editors, physicians, traveling men, and representatives from other callings present. The total registration, not counting anyone from Durham, was 361.

The program proved to be suggestive and helpful; the addresses were well conceived and inspirational; the fellowship was unique and elevating; the results, we believe, will prove to be a permanent blessing. The hospitality of the good people of Durham and the atmosphere they threw around the Convention were all that could have been desired. Men in all walks of life contributed nobly and unselfishly to the success of the meeting and its program. Our thanks are due and are hereby extended to every one who took part. Speakers from our own State rendered distinguished service. Four brethren from abroad were there and placed us under obligations to them for the great assistance they rendered; Dr. J. T. Henderson, Chairman of the Laymen's Movement Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention; President E. M. Poteat, of Furman University; Dr. B. D. Gray, of the Home Mission Board, and Dr. W. H. Smith, of the Foreign Mission Board. Mention ought to be made of the superb work done by Bro. John Jeter Hurt as Chairman of the Publicity Committee, and by Dr. Hubert McNeill Poteat as leader of the music.

The success of this meeting shows that there is a field for such a convention of Baptists in North Carolina. Indeed such gatherings seem to present an unparalleled opportunity to develop and unify our forces. It is the opinion of your committee that a Men's Convention in this State should be held at least once in two years.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That each church be requested to provide for mission study for men. We suggest the appointment of a committee in each church to coöperate with the pastor in arranging for this exercise at convenient periods.

2. That each church be requested to appoint a committee on efficiency to make an every-member canvass at the beginning of the year with a view to securing systematic and symmetrical contributions both for church expenses and benevolence, and to devise ways and means of enabling it to meet its obligations to its own community and to the kingdom at large.

3. That the tithe be accepted as the minimum standard of giving and that we encourage the formation of tithing bands.

4. That each association be asked to provide the necessary committee or committees to bring these matters to the attention of each church within its bounds.

The report was discussed by C. E. Brewer, C. J. Thompson, T. W. Chambliss, B. Cade, C. H. Norris, R. E. White, C. A. Upchurch and J. F. Love, and adopted.

The following Laymen's Committee for the ensuing year was elected: C. E. Brewer, F. P. Hobgood, and R. D. Caldwell.

The following report, submitted by A. E. Brown, was ordered to be spread on the Minutes:

*To the North Carolina State Convention.*

I submit a report of the nine mountain schools which are located in North Carolina.

In these nine schools there were last session 1,634 students. Five hundred and one of these were boarding students. There were employed in these schools 48 teachers.

The fall term of the present session shows 1,152 students enrolled, 581 of whom are boarding students, and that we had 52 teachers employed.

Since the last report the following improvements have been made:

Mountain View Institute has finished the Kilby Home for Girls at a cost, including furnishings, of \$7,500. This building represents largely the contribution of Mr. J. S. Kilby and wife. This school has now under construction an administration building which will cost about \$7,000 when completed. The school owns about fifty acres of land.

At Round Hill Academy an indebtedness, which has been hanging over the school for some years, has been partially removed and a new boys' dormitory erected at a cost of \$3,000.

At Fruitland Institute a new administration building is under course of construction which will cost about \$10,000.

At the Yancey Institute a new boys' dormitory has been erected. This gives two buildings for boys. The new building is equipped with many of the modern conveniences, and represents largely the liberality of Mr. E. F. Watson.

At the Haywood Institute about \$500 has been spent in improving the buildings, which included the painting of the Wilkins' Home for Girls and reflooring the old part of the administration building and other improvements, which have added much to the convenience as well as to the appearance of the plant.

At Sylva Institute about \$1,000 was spent for improvements during the vacation. Only about one-half of this has been paid for. These improvements have greatly improved appearances at this school.

At the Murphy Institute we have introduced rug weaving and

truck farming. These features were introduced with a double purpose of assisting pupils in making their way and giving them some practical training.

At Mars Hill College, through the kindness of Rev. O. E. Sams' congregation at Lynchburg, Va., arrangements have been made for a new boys' dormitory. This dormitory will enable us to board about fifty more students under the personal care and supervision of the teachers of the school.

J. M. Arnette submitted the report of the Ministers' Relief Board and the Treasurer's report, viz.:

#### REPORT OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

In a great speech before this Convention at Winston-Salem on "Why the Ministers' Relief Board" Dr. Chas. E. Brewer said, "As long as there are men upon the firing line the ambulance corps shall be needed." Hence this Board does not come with the report of a finished work, nor does it claim that the "beginning of the end" is in sight. Five new names of those recently upon the firing line have been added to the list of beneficiaries this year. There are applications at every meeting of the Board, and we may expect this work to assume larger and larger proportions. First, because preachers' salaries have not increased in proportion to the high cost of living. Second, because there are larger demands upon the preacher's income than ever before. In the third place, because more of our ministers than ever before are giving their entire time to preaching the gospel. This means that they cannot so easily make a living, when they shall have reached that age when they are no longer wanted as pastors, as the preacher who has combined preaching and farming or preaching and some other occupation all the while.

It is the recognized purpose of this Board that no Baptist minister in North Carolina, who has come to want because of having given his life to preaching the gospel, shall suffer when age or affliction comes upon him. But we ought to have a larger purpose than simply to care for those falling upon the "firing line," as noble as such a purpose is. This Board ought more and more to be an appeal and a pledge to those just enlisting to go to the front. It ought to be an inspiration to the young preacher of today. Our sympathy and our contributions for this work ought to be such as to move the young preacher to put himself and all his powers into the work of the ministry, realizing that if want shall come because of his full consecration to the work the denomination is pledged to keep "the wolf from his door." Thirty-seven beneficiaries have received aid this year. Only one has died since last Convention, though they usually fall like autumn leaves. Five thousand and



eight dollars and fifty-two cents has been contributed for the support of this work. This is nearly \$500 less than last year, because there has been no pressing appeal, no special cry of need, and no representative in the field. We hope that the Christmas offering this year may be much larger than ever before. Brethren, think of yourselves as "in the shoes" of these old preachers—shoes that pinch and let the frost bite—then present the cause in a worthy way and take an offering at or near Christmas. But we earnestly plead that this offering be not allowed to interfere with the amount of the regular offering to this object. If the Christmas offering be used to pay the church's pledge for this work the work is likely to lose rather than gain.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. ARNETTE,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

# REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 5, 1914.

## RECEIPTS.

1913.			
Dec. 9.	Balance . . . . .		\$3,823.57
30.	Walters Durham, Treasurer . . . . .	\$353.32	
1914.			
May 28.	Walters Durham, Treasurer . . . . .	1,744.30	
June 2.	Walters Durham, Treasurer . . . . .	792.07	
Dec. 2.	Walters Durham, Treasurer . . . . .	2,118.83	5,008.52
	Interest received P. I. B. Fund . . . . .		767.50
			<hr/>
			\$9,599.59

## DISBURSEMENTS.

1913.			
Xmas.	34 beneficiaries . . . . .	\$178.50	
1914.			
1st Qr.	34 beneficiaries . . . . .	732.75	
2d Qr.	36 beneficiaries . . . . .	802.75	
3d Qr.	37 beneficiaries . . . . .	852.75	
4th Qr.	36 beneficiaries . . . . .	789.42	\$3,356.17
	Printing, postage, envelopes, stationery, etc. . . . .		206.74
	Corresponding Secretary, services and expenses . . . . .		65.00
	P. I. B. Fund . . . . .		1,669.50
	Balance . . . . .		4,302.18
			<hr/>
			\$9,599.59

## P. I. B. FUND.

1913.		
Dec. 9.	Reported .....	\$15,631.55
	Received .....	1,669.50
		<hr/>
		\$17,301.05
1914.		
Dec. 5.	Sundry Loans .....	\$16,855.82
	Balance .....	445.23
		<hr/>
		\$17,301.05

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. RIGSBEE, *Treasurer.*

Durham, N. C., December 5, 1914.

Examined and approved.

W. J. BROGDEN, *Auditor.*

The report was discussed by J. M. Arnette, C. E. Brewer, T. J. Taylor, C. M. Phillips, G. T. Lumpkin, H. G. Dorsett, and was adopted.

M. L. Kesler, for the Committee on Social Service, submitted the following report:

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE.

Your Committee on Social Service, appointed by resolution of the last State Convention, begs leave to submit the following report:

We believe that our Convention, as an organized body of Christian people, should take a deep and abiding interest in the complete welfare of our entire commonwealth. This interest is coming to be expressed technically as "Social Service." You may prefer calling it Christianity applied to life and conditions about us. By whatever name the work must be done.

Social betterment should not be considered a by-product of Christianity, but a direct product, on the principle that "faith without works is dead." The Baptists of North Carolina should take a leading interest in such work, first for the reason that we have more people within the range of our life than any other denomination; and also for the reason that it is demanded by our State Mission ideals. If every neighborhood and hamlet should hear our gospel, even so should every phase of our State's life feel the application of its power.

Nor is it in any way a new conception of religion that we present. Christ Himself, healing the sick, rebuking wickedness in high places, and relieving human distress in every form, set the first great example of social service, and those who assert that preaching alone completely fulfils the church's mission deny the power of the

example of the Son of God Himself. It is a dangerous and deadening heresy. That law and culture alone will renew society is but the other end of the same heresy. It is the duty of the Baptists to combat both.

North Carolina Baptists have already made an enviable record in caring for dependent children, and in temperance reform. They are also interesting themselves in prison reform, peace movement, and the improvement of conditions affecting child workers. Now that our battle line may cover the whole front of our life we would make the following recommendations:

1. That, in addition to our service to helpless children, we undertake the study of our duty to the widow, which is the other wing of our orphanage work, "the fatherless and the widow" forming our golden text. There is great waste in taking the child from the widow in good health able to work and worthy in life. Not only can she care for the child with least cost, but this sacred circle and motherhood obligation should not be violated. In some States, widows are pensioned by the State. We are not ready to recommend this. But the apostles in the early days did recommend that deacons be appointed and this was suggested as one of their clearly defined duties. We may not be able at once to make suggestions in detail, but we plead for a return to this early form of applied Christianity and would leave it on the hearts of this Convention to be taken up again.

2. That as pastors and churches we coöperate in every proper way with the Anti-Saloon League in suppressing the whiskey traffic, opening our churches on proper occasions to its representatives, always with the clear understanding that there shall be no partisan political significance in such addresses.

3. That we urge our pastors and other church workers to take more active interest in the North Carolina Conference for Social Service, an organization representing Christians in all denominations which is grappling with many great problems and consistently insisting that social service must not be divorced from church activity but given to the world as the expression of the Christ-spirit.

4. Remembering the example of the Master in healing all manner of suffering, we suggest that our churches as far as practicable interest themselves in health betterment through visiting nurses, sanitary reforms, and enlisting the people in God's name in the war against the great white plague and all forms of disease.

5. That we encourage "Social Center" work, such as has been inaugurated by the Tabernacle Church in Raleigh, thereby furnishing wholesome conditions of life for working girls and students who come as undefended strangers within the gates of our cities and larger towns, demanding in their new and strange environment the loving guardianship of the church and Christian people.

6. As a means of carrying light to thousands who now sit in intellectual darkness in our State, and as a means of opening the Bible to thousands to whom it must otherwise remain forever closed, we urge that our churches and Sunday Schools, reverting to ancient custom, arrange everywhere to lend aid to the present campaign for moonlight schools and other means of educating grown men and women now unable to read the Word of God.

7. Finally, we recommend that a Committee on Social Service be made one of the permanent committees of this Convention.

CHARLES E. MADDRY,

E. MCK. GOODWIN,

CLARENCE POE,

JOHN A. OATES,

M. L. KESLER,

*Committee.*

The report was discussed by M. L. Kesler, Clarence Poe, and J. Y. Joyner.

The following resolution, offered by W. L. Poteat, was adopted:

*Resolved*, that this Convention endorse the principle of the regulation of the labor of women and children in the interest of the race, and commend to all the people a practical interest in this fundamental social problem.

J. A. Campbell read the following report on Temperance:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

Never in the history of our country have temperance lovers had so much to give them heart. There was a time when they were laughed at by the whiskey people, when public opinion made it hard to be a devout advocate of temperance legislation. Because of this, many of those who sought political honors were afraid to advocate temperance men and measures. That day is passed.

In our State no man can hope to be elected to any place of honor and trust, by any political party, if he shall advocate the whiskey business. We thank God for this change in public opinion and for all men and all agencies that have helped in bringing in this glorious day.

We rejoice that this same spirit is spreading rapidly throughout our nation and the blessed hope of nation-wide prohibition at an early day is the cheering outlook for us. In 1906 there were only three States in the prohibition column—Maine, Kansas, and North Dakota. Today there are fourteen States in which we have prohibi-

tion, five of which have been added during this year. These States have a population of twenty million people, about one-fifth of the population of our entire country. Many other States have much dry territory. Several more States are to vote on the question in the near future and the prospects are for certain victory in nearly every one of them.

The war in Europe, and the action of Russia, Germany, France and England in opposition to the use of liquor by their men in the field, the pronouncement of Russia that no further intoxicants shall be manufactured or sold in that country, give powerful impetus to the prohibition work in our own country.

Industrial enterprises have given a tremendous blow to the whiskey business by putting a premium on labor done by sober people.

The Medical Society of North Carolina and the ablest men in the medical world everywhere have helped along our cause by dealing death blows to the whiskey business. Let us take heart, but let us not be overconfident. The whiskey people are on the run. God is with us and now is our time to press the battle. There is much that each of us can do singlehanded and alone in helping to save our fellowmen from the curse of whiskey, but there are many things in which we must coöperate. The fight is for God and men, and we must seek His help and their help. We need to pray and pay, to plan and to perform, to vote for men and measures needed in ridding our nation of this greatest curse.

We recommend:

First, that all our people who can do so shall attend the convention of temperance people to be held in Raleigh, January 13-14, 1915.

Second, that we give hearty endorsement to the work of the Anti-Saloon League in our State and nation, pledging ourselves loyally to support the work.

Third, that we petition the next Legislature of North Carolina to enact such legislation as shall prohibit the shipment of liquor into our State.

Fourth, that we petition our representatives in Congress to use their best endeavors to secure the passage of the Sheppard-Hobson bill now pending in Congress.

Fifth, that this Convention appoint a committee of three to present these petitions to the proper committees in our Legislature and in our national Congress.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. CAMPBELL,  
O. L. STRINGFIELD,  
S. W. OLDHAM,  
S. J. BAKER,  
J. E. KIRK,  
D. F. PUTNAM,

*Committee.*

T. J. Taylor, O. L. Stringfield and R. L. Davis spoke on the report, which was adopted.

Livingston Johnson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That this Convention express its high appreciation of the services of Rev. O. L. Stringfield as Assistant Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, and that it commend his services to the churches of the Convention.

The following committee was appointed to go, or send a substitute, to Washington, D. C., December 18th, in the interest of temperance legislation: Livingston Johnson, O. L. Stringfield, and W. L. Poteat.

The following resolution was offered by J. T. Riddick, and was adopted:

WHEREAS, We believe that the public welfare demands a more careful scrutiny of the history of those endeavoring to procure license to be married; and whereas, we, as ministers of the Gospel of Christ, must be governed by the Scriptures concerning the marriage of divorced parties; and whereas, we earnestly desire to conserve the interests of the State as they are bound up with the Christian home:

*Therefore, resolved*, That we respectfully request the General Assembly of North Carolina to meet in January, 1915, to so amend the statute prescribing the form of marriage license as to require under oath from the person applying for license, the condition of those to be married, condition to be answered by the word "single," the word "widow," the word "divorced," as the case may demand; and in case the answer is "divorced," to require a statement of the ground on which the divorce was procured in the legal term applicable, and the State and county in which and the time at which procured.

Respectfully, J. T. RIDDICK.

Edward Long gave notice that he would offer a change in the Constitution a year hence to the effect that the officers be elected at the close rather than at the beginning of the Convention.

W. A. Smith presented the following report on Obituaries, which was adopted:

#### REPORT ON OBITUARIES.

Since our last Convention many of our brethren and sisters have gone to their reward. Twenty-two of our preachers and many of our

deacons and leading laymen, and sisters and mothers in Israel, not a few, have passed over the river. Some of these have been prominent in the affairs of the Kingdom and their loss is keenly felt by this body. Others, not so prominent and widely known, have wrought well in their respective churches and communities and are sorely missed there.

In this obituary list, there are not a few whose lives and works deserve lengthy mention. Your committee, however, recognizes the fact that, with the limited space allowed, the briefest mention of many must suffice. Their record is in heaven. They rest now from their labors and their works do follow them.

After thirty years of faithful ministry in Cleveland and adjoining counties, Rev. T. J. Moss died at his home in Forest City, North Carolina, on January 8, 1914, in the sixty-third year of his age. He was an earnest preacher and faithful pastor. He did quite a good deal of evangelistic work among the churches of his section.

Rev. Martin J. Leach, of Lassiter's Mill, Randolph County, died sometime in May. He was about fifty years of age when he began to preach. He may have lacked in the learning of the schools, but not in the zeal, courage, and self-sacrificing spirit for his Master's cause. He leaves four splendid Baptist churches, in what was once a destitute section of his county, as monuments of his faithful service.

Rev. T. G. Wood died at the home of his son-in-law, Mr. Harod Faison, near Winton, on January 29, 1914. He was born in Currituck County, North Carolina, July 20, 1852. He was a graduate of Richmond College, Richmond, Virginia. He held pastorates in Suffolk and Franklin, Virginia, and of several churches in the Chowan and West Chowan associations. His last pastorate was that of Spring Hill Church in Scotland County, which he served with marked success for five years. Brother Wood was indeed a good minister of Jesus Christ. He was a man of scholarship and culture, who had convictions that he feared not to defend. He was popular among the people he served and was greatly loved by them.

On January 15, 1914, Rev. W. B. Doughtry died at his home in Tarboro, North Carolina. He became pastor of the Baptist Church of Tarboro on January 1, where he preached one Sunday and conducted one prayer service, and then, after a brief illness of pneumonia, fell on sleep. He was reared in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. He graduated at Richmond College and Crozer Seminary. He held pastorates at Cape Charles, Blackstone, and Meherin, in Virginia. For two years he was pastor of the Baptist Church at Plymouth, North Carolina, having come from Plymouth to Tarboro. A strong and faithful young man has suddenly fallen, but his life was not in vain.

Rev. W. H. Sparks, of Yancey County, died on August 25, 1914. He was a native of Cleveland County. He was a member of Mount

Pleasant Church of Yancey County, which he had served as pastor. He was a man of cheerful spirit and faithful to his Master.

At his home in Clinton, North Carolina, on June 25, 1914, Rev. Richard C. Sandling died. He was born December 5, 1849, at Little Rock, Arkansas, and came with his parents to this State in his early youth. He graduated at Wake Forest College in 1875. The greater part of his ministerial life was spent in the Eastern, Neuse-Atlantic, and Wilmington associations. He was an able preacher and a man of strong convictions and good judgment.

Rev. G. W. Coppedge, of the Tar River Association, died of paralysis on October 9, 1914, in the seventieth year of his age. During his useful ministry he held pastorates in the counties of Nash, Wake, Franklin, Warren, Vance and Harnett. He was a man of strong convictions, "full of faith and the Holy Ghost."

Rev. Joseph L. Bennett, of Marshville, Union County, died suddenly while conducting a funeral on February 26, 1914. His was a long and useful ministry, the greater part of which was spent in Union County. He said not long before he died that he had baptized thirty-five hundred people. He was one of those tireless and energetic ministers who spared not himself that he might be found faithful.

At his home in Oxford, North Carolina, in the ninety-third year of his age, Rev. Robert I. Devin passed to his reward. He was born in Henry County, Virginia, August 14, 1822, and died August 31, 1914. He had been a member of the Baptist Church for seventy-six years. For sixty-eight years he had been a minister of the Gospel. He settled in Oxford in 1848, and soon organized the First Baptist Church of that town. He held pastorates at Louisburg, North Carolina, and Clarksville, Virginia, and during the Civil War did missionary work in Forsyth County at his own charges, but the greater part of his ministry was spent among the country churches of Granville County. He organized Mountain Creek and Annis Chapel churches and was pastor of Grassy Creek Church for forty-two years. He baptized over twenty-five hundred persons during his long and useful ministry.

Rev. Pinkney Oliver was born in Guilford County, North Carolina, June 19, 1838, and died October 29, 1914. He was a minister of the Gospel for fifty-five years. He served churches in the counties of Guilford, Forsyth, Davidson, Yadkin, Surry and Stokes. He was an independent thinker and always loyal to his convictions. His was a long and faithful service in the vineyard of his Master.

Rev. W. G. King died at the home of his son, Rev. T. H. King, pastor First Baptist Church, Mount Airy, North Carolina, on May 26, 1914. His devoted wife preceded him to the glory world on April 3, 1914. Brother King was a native of Wake County. He was baptized into the fellowship of Ephesus Church by Rev. Patrick W. Dowd early in life. He was ordained to the Gospel ministry in 1878.



He served churches in the Sandy Creek, Neuse-Atlantic, and Little River associations in North Carolina, and in the Mecklenburg Association in Virginia. On account of failing health, he had preached occasionally only for the last five years. Brother King was a man of firm convictions and sincere devotion to his high calling.

At his home in Franklin County, on June 28, 1914, Rev. James R. Jones died. He was a native of Franklin County and a graduate of Wake Forest College. He held pastorates at several important points in North Carolina and Virginia. Owing to poor health, he gave up active work in the pastorate and settled down in his native county where his last years were spent.

Rev. John Barnes, of Severn, North Carolina, died on June 29(?), 1914. He was a member of Severn Baptist Church and held in warm esteem by those who knew him.

Rev. Jacob F. Sams was a native of Tennessee. He was born March 23, 1851, and died at his home, Cane River, in Yancey County, North Carolina, on January 20, 1914. He spent most of his life in this State. He was well and favorably known throughout the mountain section of this State, where he spent some thirty years of his faithful ministry. His pastorates were in Yancey, Buncombe and Madison counties, having been pastor of almost every Baptist church in Yancey County during his ministry.

Rev. Claude E. Gower died at Jacksonville, Florida, 1914. He was in the fifty-fifth year of his age. He was a native of Wake County, North Carolina. He graduated from Wake Forest College in 1881 and spent one year at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He held pastorates at Graham, Mocksville, Mt. Olive, and Warsaw, also was pastor of country churches in the West Chowan Association and in Lincoln County. Owing to a nervous breakdown, he was not in the active pastorate for the last few years of his life.

At the ripe old age of eighty years, Rev. E. N. Gwynn, of Yadkin County, where he had spent so much of his ministry, fell on sleep October 21, 1914. He was a good pastor and a faithful minister of Jesus Christ.

Rev. G. W. Harmon, of Ore Hill, passed through the gates of death on May 16, 1914, at St. Leo Hospital, Greensboro. The greater part of his useful ministry was spent in the old Sandy Creek Association. He was a true man who feared God and eschewed evil.

Rev. C. M. Ervin, of Hickory, one of our State missionaries, was instantly killed on Sunday, August 23, 1914, in a runaway near Bostic. Brother Ervin was a faithful preacher of the Word and held in highest esteem in his section.

Rev. James A. Smith died at his home in Wilmington, August 28, 1914. He was born at Red Springs, April 6, 1846. He was educated at Chapel Hill and Davidson College, from which last mentioned

institution he graduated in 1871. He also graduated at the Theological Seminary at Greenville, South Carolina. The greater part of his ministerial life was given to the country churches of Southeastern North Carolina. He was a regular contributor to the North Carolina Baptist for a number of years, under the nom de plume of Senex. He was a faithful preacher who fought for temperance, education and civic righteousness and was also a winner of souls.

Among the long list of our departed laymen there are many who have been greatly used of the Master in the furtherance of His kingdom, but the barest mention of them will have to suffice.

John P. Cannady, an honored and useful member of Enon Church in Granville County, died January 26, 1914, in the seventy-third year of his age. He was a student of Wake Forest College from 1858 to 1860. He was a Confederate soldier of Company K, of the 55th North Carolina regiment. A brave soldier and good man has gone to his reward.

In the seventy-ninth year of his age, at his home in Oxford, January 26, 1914, A. C. Parham entered into eternal rest. His life was well spent in the building up of his community and for the kingdom of God. He was for many years a faithful and active member of the First Baptist Church of Oxford.

Col. S. J. Cobb died at his home near Parkton, North Carolina, on May 6, 1914, at the age of seventy-five years. He was a Confederate soldier in Company D of the 51st Regiment, and was wounded in the battle of Cold Harbor. He was a faithful Christian, filling for several years the offices of deacon and Sunday School superintendent in his church.

Dr. John Robertson, father of Dr. A. T. Robertson, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, died at his home in the Cool Spring community near Statesville, North Carolina, on June 29, 1914, in the ninety-first year of his age. He was a native of Virginia, and on moving to North Carolina was for many years a resident of Statesville. He was held in high esteem in his section of the State.

Fred M. Purefoy, of Wake Forest, died on April 12, 1914. He was born December 12, 1843. Graduated from Wake Forest College in 1856, and was later, for many years, a trustee of the college. A noble and friendly man, faithful to his God and to his church, has gone to his reward.

Captain J. S. Bridges died at his home in Catawba County on April 30, 1914, in the eighty-fourth year of his age. He was a deacon in the Baptist church at Catawba and for many years was the efficient Sunday School superintendent. The Baptist church house at Catawba was largely made possible by Captain Bridges' liberality. He was the father of Mrs. D. P. Bridges, the wife of Rev. D. P. Bridges, of Fairmont, North Carolina.

Deacon L. W. Highsmith, father of Professor Highsmith of Wake Forest College, of the Second Church, Durham, North Carolina, died

at his home in that city on March 4, 1914. Brother Highsmith was indeed a "pillar of the church."

C. H. Brock, one of the oldest members of Powell's Point Baptist Church, who had been a deacon for a number of years and also Sunday School superintendent, died on September 21, 1914. He was faithful unto death.

F. J. Holloway died on July 2, 1914, in the sixty-third year of his age. He had been a faithful Christian for fifty-three years. At the time of his death he was a member of New Hope Church, near which he lived for the last few years of his life. He was the father of Mrs. Wade D. Bostic of China. He knew how to endure hardness as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.

William B. Scott, a highly respected member and faithful deacon of the Morrisville Baptist Church, died at his home in Cedar Fork Township, Wake County, February 16, 1914, in the eightieth year of his age. A substantial citizen and a good Christian has gone to his reward.

Person County lost one of its most substantial and prominent citizens, and the Ephesus Baptist Church one of its most faithful members, in the death of Robert Benton Bass, 1914. He was for forty years a deacon in his church.

J. A. Shugart of Yadkin County, died at his home near Boonville, North Carolina, February 3, 1914, at the age of seventy-five years. He was one of Yadkin County's most useful citizens. He was a member of the Boonville Baptist Church in which he was a faithful deacon for nearly forty years.

On March 2, 1914, George Houston Moore, at the age of eighty-three, entered into eternal rest. He was a charter member of Mount Moriah Baptist Church and was a deacon for forty-one years. His was a long and useful life.

W. W. Johnson died in the eightieth year of his age at his home near Fayetteville, North Carolina, May 2, 1914. He was a faithful member and deacon of Cedar Falls Baptist Church.

H. L. Patterson, a deacon in the Southside Baptist Church, Wilmington, died on February 28, 1914.

On March 2, 1914, J. H. Hoffer died at his home in Gatesville, North Carolina, in the sixty-second year of his age. He was a member of the Gatesville Baptist Church in which he was a deacon for thirty years. A trusted citizen and true Christian has gone to his reward.

Dr. O. C. Stallings, a member and deacon of the Dawson's Baptist Church, and superintendent of its Sunday School for many years, passed to his reward May 13, 1914.

Deacon Elbert D. Nall, of the Bethany Baptist Church, near Gulf, North Carolina, died on December 24, 1913. He was in the eighty-seventh year of his age, was a charter member of Bethany Church, in which he held the office of deacon for forty-six years.

G. W. Temple died at his home in Sanford, North Carolina, on August 24, 1914. For many years he was a faithful deacon in the Baptist Church of Sanford. He was an esteemed citizen and a faithful Christian.

Martin W. Heady, a member, deacon and superintendent of the Sunday School of the Baptist Church of Swansboro, died in the sixtieth year of his age on March 3, 1914.

Prof. Robert M. Davis died at his home in Tarboro on September 23, 1914. He was a graduate of the University of North Carolina and was connected with the graded schools of Tarboro for twenty-one years. He had been a member of the Baptist Church of Tarboro for about eight years, two of which he was the efficient superintendent of the Sunday School.

The First Church of Charlotte lost a faithful member in the death of Bro. N. T. Bowden, which occurred at his home in Charlotte on April 11, 1914. He was a good citizen and a faithful Christian.

Needham Bryant Broughton died in Philadelphia, May 26, 1914. His going is a distinct loss, not only to his own church and denomination, but also to the State and city in which he wrought so nobly for so many years. He was a charter member in the organization, in 1874, of the Swain Street Baptist Church, now Tabernacle, of Raleigh. He was chosen deacon at its organization and held that office until his death. In 1876 he was elected superintendent of the Sunday School, which position he held for more than thirty-seven years. It would not be far amiss to say he wrought his noblest work as superintendent of the Tabernacle Sunday School. He was also a great worker in almost every line of Christian service. There is scarcely an important board or committee for the prosecution of our State denominational work in which his name did not appear. At the time of his death he had been Secretary of this Convention for thirty-one years. He was a strong and wise leader. North Carolina and, in no mean degree, the South, felt the force of his life and especially so in Sunday School work.

Prof. W. H. Ragsdale died at his home in Greenville, North Carolina, March 27, 1914. He graduated from Wake Forest College in 1880. For years he was Superintendent of Public Instruction in Pitt County. He was a leading spirit in the Baptist Church of Greenville.

Captain J. A. Tucker, a prominent citizen of Roxboro and a leading member of the Baptist Church there, passed to his reward in the eighty-third year of his age—1914.

There are many others of our brethren who have passed away during the year that deserve more lengthy mention than we have space to make. Among these are the following: John Sampson Page, October 3, 1914, for fifty-two years a faithful member of the Stedman Church; John M. Prim, of Holloway's Church, on September 11, 1914; William I. Lane, an honored deacon of the First

Baptist Church of Goldsboro, April 10, 1914, in the sixty-fifth year of his age; G. D. Lennon, a deacon and superintendent of the Sunday School of the Livingston Baptist Church, February 17, 1914; Robert Sandlin, a deacon of the Hallsville Baptist Church, March 13, 1914; Charles B. Jordan, a prominent member of the First Baptist Church, Salisbury, March 21, 1914; E. M. Staton, of the Ninth Avenue Church, Charlotte, February 9, 1914; C. B. Rogers, of the Ninth Avenue Church, Charlotte, July 9, 1914.

We have also lost many noble and faithful women from our ranks, but we cannot do more here than simply mention the names of a few. Miss Rosa Moore, daughter of Rev. R. A. Moore, who died in Lexington, June 29, 1914. Mrs. Martha Lindley, of Forest Avenue Church, Greensboro, died July 31, 1914. Mrs. Sarah Baxter Turner, of Wake Forest, mother of Rev. E. A. Turner, of China, and Rev. J. B. Turner, now at the S. B. T. Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky, died at Louisville on April 13, 1914. Mrs. Harry L. Baucom, of the Clayton Baptist Church, daughter of Rev. C. W. Blanchard, died May 30, 1914. Mrs. E. F. Tatum, of Shanghai, China, for two years a teacher in Chowan College, died August 9, 1914. Mrs. Julia Cain Brown, wife of Dr. Henry A. Brown, who for thirty-seven years stood by her distinguished husband, as he wrought so nobly in the First Church of the Twin City, passed to her reward on July 13, 1914. Mrs. T. H. Pritchard, widow of the late and distinguished Dr. T. H. Pritchard, died at the age of seventy-seven on August 9, 1914, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. W. Holloway, Wrightsville Sound, near Wilmington. Mrs. John Cary McCraw, of the Warrenton Baptist Church, in the eightieth year of her age, died June 6, 1914. Mrs. W. T. Dorsett, of the Siler City Baptist Church, died October 21, 1914. Mrs. F. M. Carroll, of the Clinton Baptist Church, died January 10, 1914, in the sixty-fifth year of her age. Mrs. Josiah Davis, mother of Rev. W. H. Davis, of the Shaws Creek Baptist Church, died at the age of eighty-nine years, August 12, 1914. Mrs. A. R. Tucker, of the First Baptist Church, Raleigh, wife of Dr. A. R. Tucker and sister of Dr. Weston Bruner, general evangelist of the Home Mission Board, died July 26, 1914. Mrs. I. S. Barbee, of the Cedar Fork Church, sister of Rev. W. S. Olive, of Apex, died August 26, 1914. Mrs. Henrietta Speight Riddick, of the Gatesville Baptist Church, daughter of Rev. Henry Speight and sister of Rev. T. T. Speight, died December 12, 1913. Mrs. I. O. Walters, of the Wake Forest Church, for seventy years a devoted church member, widow of Rev. W. T. Walters, who for some years was professor of mathematics in Wake Forest College, died at the age of eighty-one years on ....., 1914. Mrs. L. E. M. Freeman, wife of Dr. L. E. M. Freeman, of the First Church, Raleigh, died June 23, 1914. Mrs. J. J. Ezell, wife of Deacon J. J. Ezell, of Pritchard Memorial Church, Charlotte, died March 16, 1914.

Rev. W. C. Nowell, of Nash County, North Carolina, passed away

....1914. He was a man of solid convictions, always ready to contend for the faith. He spent a good part of his long and useful ministry in the Tar River Association.

Rev. John Ammons, of Mars Hill, after a long and useful ministry in the western part of the State, passed to his reward September 9, 1914, in his eighty-third year. In 1869 he was appointed Sunday School Missionary by the North Carolina Sunday School Association, a society organized in Raleigh for the promotion of Sunday School work. He was the first principal of Mars Hill College after the Civil War. He was a vigorous speaker and clear expounder of Scripture and an earnest defender of Baptist principles.

On July 5, 1914, Captain James L. Autry, of Sampson County, a leading Baptist layman of his section, being for a number of years Moderator of the South River Association and one of the prime promoters and supporters of the South River Baptist Institute, passed to his reward in the seventy-sixth year of his age.

On June 15, 1914, Deacon W. B. Smith, of the Enon Chapel Baptist Church, Onslow County, died.

There are doubtless scores of other brethren and sisters, who were faithful in the service of their Master, who have gone to their reward during the past year, whose names do not occur in this report because the writer lacked the necessary information to make mention of them.

W. A. SMITH.  
S. F. CONRAD.  
S. F. MORTON.  
G. P. HAMRICK.  
J. F. MITCHENER.  
L. B. BONEY.  
W. R. DAVIS.  
J. M. PAGE.  
E. R. HARRIS.

On motion of Baylus Cade, the report on Obituaries will be abandoned in the future, and in lieu thereof, a half hour will be used in the program of the Convention as a Memorial service.

Announcement was made of the illness of Walter N. Johnson, and Livingston Johnson was called on to lead in special prayer in his behalf.

On motion, the heartiest thanks of the Convention were extended to the Baptist churches of Raleigh, to the people of this community and of Wake Forest, for their cordial hos-

pitality, to the newspapers in Raleigh and throughout the State for the liberal space they have given to the reports of the Convention, and to the transportation companies for their concession in rates.

J. J. Hurt and W. A. Graham spoke on the motion.

On motion of Baylus Cade, the Convention adjourned *sine die*, after singing "How Firm a Foundation," and prayer by T. W. O'Kelley.

C. H. DURHAM,  
*President.*

CHAS. E. BREWER,  
WALTER M. GILMORE,  
*Secretaries.*

## LIST OF MESSENGERS

---

### ALLEGHANY.

*Liberty*—E. L. Wagoner, Goldsboro.

### BEULAH.

*Bethel Hill*—J. A. Beam, Woodsdale.

*Lamberth Memorial*—R. A. Clay, Roxboro.

*Lea Bethel*—H. A. Powell, Blanch.

*Roxboro*—D. F. Putnam, J. W. Noell.

*Thompsonville*—D. W. Overby, Reidsville; Jas. H. Pritchett, Foushee.

*Yanceyville*—C. M. Murchison.

### BLADEN.

*Bladenboro*—A. J. Freeman.

### BRUNSWICK.

*Bolivia*—C. N. Phillips, Southport.

*Southport*.—C. C. Wheeler.

### BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

*Lewis Fork*—S. S. Jennings, North Wilkesboro.

*North Wilkesboro*—Edward Long.

*Poor's Knob*—W. C. Meadows.

### BUNCOMBE.

*Asheville—First*—Calvin B. Waller, J. M. Stoner, Locke Craig, W. O. Riddick, W. H. Woodall, J. C. Owen, N. Buckner, Asheville; R. B. Duckett, Wake Forest.

*Black Mountain*—C. E. Beaver.

*French Broad Avenue*—G. D. Carter, Asheville.

*Ridgecrest*—J. D. Moore.

*West End, Asheville*—O. L. Orr.

### CALDWELL.

*Lenoir*—W. M. Moore.

*Rhodhiss*—C. C. Carlton.

### CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

*Evergreen*—J. T. Tyner, Whiteville.

*Lennons Cross Roads*—A. H. Porter, Whiteville; A. M. Kelly, Abbottsburg.

*Sweet Home*—G. W. Stanley, Mollie.

*Tabor*—E. J. Harrell.



## CAROLINA.

*Hendersonville, First*—K. W. Cawthon.

*Hendersonville, East*—Geo. F. Wright.

## CATAWBA RIVER.

*Morganton*—E. McK. Goodwin, C. F. Hudson.

*Mount Home*—C. A. Lineberger, Morganton.

*Zion*—J. S. Gwaltney, Morganton.

## CENTRAL.

*Brassfield*—G. L. Allen, Creedmoor, R. No. 1; W. H. Garner, Youngsville, R. No. 2; J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.

*Forestville*—W. L. Griggs, Wake Forest.

*Franklinton*—R. A. Wilder, A. B. Wester, J. M. Cates, G. P. Harrill.

*Johnson Memorial, Raleigh*—W. H. Johnson.

*Midway*—H. A. Perry, Raleigh, R. No. 1; C. H. Baugh, Millbrook.

*New Hope*—Julian J. Buffalo, J. E. Green, D. R. Green, R. Judson Buffalo, Raleigh, R. No. 5.

*Raleigh, First*—C. F. Meserve, W. A. Graham, T. H. Briggs, C. B. Edwards, L. Johnson, C. L. Smith, W. N. Jones, Walters Durham, John H. Boushall, W. J. Peele, J. Y. Joyner, J. E. Ray, C. J. Hunter, R. T. Vann, J. S. Farmer.

*Rolesville*—A. N. Averitt, Willie Freeman, S. H. Scarboro, Wake Forest.

*Wakefield*—A. A. Pippin.

*Wake Forest*—W. R. Powell, J. G. Mills, E. B. Earnshaw, W. N. Johnson, R. E. Royall, W. L. Poteat, J. H. Highsmith, W. R. Cullom.

*Wake Union*—J. H. Watkins, A. R. Gay, Wake Forest.

*Youngsville*—W. R. Winston.

## CHOWAN.

*Belhaven*—W. R. Haight.

*Edenton*—J. O. Alderman, E. L. Wells.

*Elizabeth City, First*—L. T. Reed, J. G. Gregory.

*Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial*—I. N. Loftin, C. J. Ward, R. E. Buffkin, H. G. Godfrey.

*Columbia*—R. E. Brickhouse.

*Gatesville*—T. S. Crutchfield.

*Hertford*—R. C. Hubbard.

*Mount Pleasant*—H. A. Litchfield, R. L. Litchfield, Creswell.

*Reynoldson*—C. G. Lowe, Gates, R. No. 1.

*Sawyer's Creek*—J. K. Henderson, Belcross; O. W. Sawyer, Camden.

*Swan Quarter*—H. B. Hines.

## CUMBERLAND.

*Beaver Dam*—P. W. Smith, Roseboro.

*Fayetteville, First*—Joel S. Snyder, John A. Oates, E. I. Olive.

*Stedman*—E. Lee Fox.

## EASTERN.

*Bethel*—L. L. Johnson, Delway.

*Calypso*—James R. Britt, James T. Albritton, Calypso; Geo. P. Britt, Mt. Olive.

*Clinton*—Fred. T. Collins.

*Delway*—Walter L. Beach, S. B. Wilson, J. M. Alderman, W. H. Barnes.

*Lisbon*—D. L. Herring, Garland.

*Mt. Olive*—B. A. Summerlin, C. S. Wooten.

*Rose Hill*—B. G. Early.

*Warsaw*—A. O. Moore.

## FLAT RIVER.

*Beulah*—T. A. Tatum, S. H. Brinkley, B. H. Oakley, T. J. Smith, Oxford.

*Dexter*—E. J. Green, Dabney.

*Evon*—R. H. Marsh, Oxford.

*Mill Creek*—T. H. Street.

*Oxford, First*—B. F. Taylor, G. T. Lumpkin, F. W. Hancock, F. P. Hobgood.

*Oxford, West*—E. G. Usry.

*Poplar Creek*—E. R. Nelson, Henderson.

*State Line*—R. E. Peele, Clarksville, Va.

*Tally Ho*—J. L. Martin, Stem; W. J. Royster, Oxford, R. No. 6; W. T. Currin, Tar River.

## FRENCH BROAD.

*Marshall*—W. R. Beach, E. B. Gilbert.

*Mars Hill*—J. R. Owen, O. L. Stringfield, R. L. Moore.

## GREEN RIVER.

*Rutherfordton*—R. H. Herring.

## HAYWOOD.

*Canton*—G. P. Hamrick.

*Pleasant Hill*—J. H. Haynes, Clyde.

*Waynesville*—A. V. Joyner.

## JOHNSTON.

*Benson*—J. M. Duncan.

*Bethesda*—W. T. Tate, Wake Forest.

*Clayton*—A. C. Hamby, C. W. Carter.

*Corinth*—J. B. Woodard, Wendell.

*Four Oaks*—W. H. Wall.

*Princeton*—N. L. Snipes.

*Smithfield*—John E. Lanier.

## KINGS MOUNTAIN.

*Boiling Springs*—J. M. Goode, W. K. Collins, T. C. Holland.

*Kings Mountain*—D. F. Hord, J. R. Miller.

*New Bethel*—Carme Elam, J. V. Devenny, Lawndale.  
*Patterson Springs*—D. E. Vipperman, Kings Mountain.  
*Shelby, First*—L. W. Swope, A. H. Sims.  
*Shelby, Second*—J. W. Suttle, J. D. Barnett.

LIBERTY.

*Abbotts Creek*—N. R. Teague, F. J. Teague, Kernersville.  
*Churchland*—J. F. Carter, Linwood.  
*Denton*—J. F. Fletcher.  
*Lexington*—P. S. Vann.  
*New Friendship*—C. F. Matsinger, Winston-Salem.  
*Orphanage*—M. L. Kesler, F. B. Hamrick, Thomasville.  
*Thomasville*—G. A. Martin, A. Johnson, L. E. Teague.  
*Wallburg*—C. M. Wall, John M. Cheek, O. A. Keller.

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN.

*Fair View*—Frank A. Clarke, Murphy.

LITTLE RIVER.

*Apex*—G. N. Cowan.  
*Apex, Central*—J. M. Holleman.  
*Buie's Creek*—J. A. Campbell, L. H. Campbell, Carlyle Campbell,  
 Buie's Creek; G. T. Mills, F. H. Creech, F. Garcia, Wake Forest.  
*Chalybeate Springs*—W. T. Morgan.  
*Coats*—O. Odum, N. T. Patterson, W. H. Parish, J. D. Pope.  
*Cumberland Union*—T B. Lanier, Kipling.  
*Duke*—S. W. Oldham.  
*Dunn*—C. D. Bain, James Long, J. C. Clifford, J. B. Holland, Perry  
 Morgan, E. Lee, J. G. Layton.  
*Juniper Springs*—L. L. Hudson, A. P. Thomas, Broadway.  
*Lillington*—J. M. Bird.  
*Piney Grove*—E. H. Ballentine, Walthall; C. H. Norris, Holly  
 Springs.

MACON.

*Franklin*—J. M. Bennett.

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

*Charlotte, First*—J. P. Hackney, J. E. Murphy, W. M. Vines, W. C.  
 Dowd, J. A. Parker.  
*Charlotte, Ninth Avenue*—L. R. Pruett, S. F. Conrad, D. W. Fink.  
*Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial*—W. A. Smith.  
*Concord, First*—G. V. Tilley.  
*Concord, McGill Street*—J. W. Whitley.  
*Kannapolis*—S. J. Beeker.  
*Matthews*—R. D. Cross.  
*Stough Memorial*—F. A. Liles.

## MONTGOMERY.

*Forks of Little River*—T. E. Staley, Troy.

*Mt. Gilead*—O. P. Campbell.

*Troy*—J. M. Page, T. M. Cullom.

## MOUNT ZION.

*Burlington*—J. P. Spoon.

*Chapel Hill*—W. R. L. Smith.

*Carrboro*—J. A. Hackney, J. F. MacDuffie, O. L. Riggs, Chapel Hill.

*Durham, First*—J. J. Hurt, R. H. Riggsbee, C. L. Haywood, G. C. Wilder, L. G. Cole, H. A. Reams, J. T. May.

*Durham, Second*—J. T. Riddick, W. F. Cheek, H. H. Cheek.

*Durham, East*—Q. C. Davis.

*Durham, North*—J. M. Arnette, R. R. Lanier, A. L. Phipps.

*Durham, West*—B. V. Ferguson.

*Edgemont*—Chas. C. Smith, Durham.

*Graham*—J. W. Rose.

*Hillsboro*—J. R. Greene, J. H. Evans, P. H. Smith.

*Mebane*—H. Grady Dorsett.

*Mt. Pisgah*—H. C. Sears, H. D. Mason, Morrisville.

*Olive's Chapel*—C. F. Williams, W. S. Olive, Apex.

*Yates*—W. E. Warren, Durham.

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

*Ayden*—G. J. Dowell.

*Beaufort*—M. Leslie Davis, C. H. Trueblood.

*Davis Shore*—E. A. Paul, Davis.

*Falling Creek*—J. E. Hood, T. J. Hood, Goldsboro.

*Fort Barnwell*—W. M. Huggins.

*Fremont*—H. F. Lindsey.

*Goldsboro, First*—J. W. Jones, Geo. T. Watkins, M. L. Hooper, W. E. Stroud.

*Goldsboro, Second*—L. B. Boney.

*Kinston*—C. W. Blanchard, G. L. Merrell, B. W. Spilman.

*La Grange*—J. P. Joyner.

*Morehead City*—E. R. Harris.

*New Bern, First*—S. M. Brinson, L. B. Padgett.

*New Bern, Tabernacle*—R. W. Thiot.

*Oriental*—E. F. Mumford.

*Swansboro*—J. E. Copeland.

## PEE DEE.

*Cobb Memorial*—J. W. Watson, Rockingham

*Hamlet*—E. P. Pearce.

*Laurinburg*—W. H. Weatherspoon.

*Lilesville*—T. B. Justice.

*Rockingham*—Bruce Benton.

*Spring Hill*—W. E. Goode, Wagram.

*Wadesboro*—W. H. Reddish.

#### PIEDMONT.

*Asheboro*—R. E. Powell.

*Buchanan*—J. C. DeLancey, McLeansville.

*Gibsonville*—J. W. Taylor, Whitsett.

*Greensboro, First*—J. A. Coppedge, J. B. Harrison, I. A. McCarthy, C. H. Nash, J. Clyde Turner, C. T. Lipscomb, J. B. Stroud, G. P. Crutchfield.

*Greensboro, Forest Avenue*—R. G. Kendrick, H. Morton.

*Greensboro, Asheboro Street*—R. P. Walker, I. W. Vernon.

*High Point, First*—A. W. Claxon, C. A. Smith, Geo. Zugler, E. A. Tate.

*High Point, Green Street*—J. M. Hilliard.

*High Point, West End*—F. L. Fiddler.

*Ramseur*—W. O. Johnson.

*Reidsville*—F. S. Miles, E. N. Johnson.

#### PILOT MOUNTAIN.

*Chatham Heights*—J. H. Rich, Winston-Salem.

*Dan Valley*—W. H. Wilson, Greensboro.

*Draper*—W. J. Bynum.

*Kernersville*—T. S. Guy, W. W. Bowman, T. C. McCuiston.

*Leaksville*—R. E. White, W. H. Haywood, C. M. Beach.

*Madison*—A. L. McClendon, Winston-Salem.

*Mount Airy*—T. H. King, Guy Hill, J. M. Hill.

*Spray*—T. M. Green.

*Winston, First*—H. A. Brown, C. W. Barbee, B. F. Huntley.

*Winston, Brown Memorial*—C. H. Durham, J. A. Maddry, G. T. Stephenson.

*Winston, Greenwood Avenue*—J. T. Byrum.

*Winston, Salem*—S. F. Morton, T. C. Keaton.

*Winston, South Side*—V. M. Swaim.

#### RALEIGH.

*Aper*—G. N. Cowan.

*Cary*—J. A. Smith, C. W. Scott.

*Fuquay Springs*—E. J. Ragsdale.

*Good Hope*—M. E. Butts, Carpenter.

*Green Level*—R. F. Hilliard, J. J. Yates, A. S. Sears.

*Hepzibah*—C. T. Horton, Knightsdale.

*Holly Springs*—W. A. Segraves, A. D. Norris.

*Inwood*—H. P. Green, Geo. R. Parker, Raleigh.

*Raleigh, Tabernacle*—C. E. Maddry, L. W. Alderman, E. W. Yates, W. M. Duncan, Peter McWilliams, J. D. Berry, J. M. Broughton, Sr., J. M. Broughton, Jr., W. A. Cooper, R. N. Simms.

*Raleigh, Pullen Memorial*—T. W. Blake, S. A. Sutton, L. R. Norris, C. F. Norris, S. M. Lane.

*Raleigh, Pilot Mills*—R. S. Stephenson.

*Zebulon*—R. B. Nichols, T. B. Davis, A. J. Hunt.

#### ROANOKE.

*Elm City*—W. O. Biggs.

*Farmville*—J. W. Holmes, J. E. Kirk.

*Greenville*—C. M. Rock.

*Hobgood*—T. L. Vernon.

*Mildred*—T. J. Crisp, Conetoe.

*Nashville*—J. E. Hoyle.

*Plymouth*—C. G. Wells.

*Roanoke Rapids*—Jesse Blalock.

*Robersonville*—J. L. Rogers.

*Rocky Mount*—T. M. Arrington, E. W. Shearin, I. M. Mercer.

*Rocky Mount, Arlington Street*—N. H. Shepherd.

*Rocky Mount, North*—J. W. Nobles.

*Scotland Neck*—R. A. McFarland.

*Sharpsburg*—J. W. Robbins.

*Washington*—W. C. Miller, R. L. Gay, J. M. McKenzie.

*Weldon*—J. G. Blalock, J. R. Blalock.

*Whitakers*—W. O. Rosser.

*Williamston*—J. D. Howell.

*Wilson*—T. W. Chambliss, R. A. Turlington.

#### ROBESON.

*Ashpole*—D. P. Bridges, Fairmont.

*Barnesville*—R. A. Hedgpeth.

*Big Branch*—I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.

*Lumber Bridge*—J. L. Jenkins, J. W. Cobb.

*Lumberton, First*—R. N. Cashwell, R. T. Allen, C. L. Greaves.

*Lumberton, East*—W. R. Davis.

*Maxton*—A. A. Butler.

*Pembroke*—J. F. Davis.

*Raeford*—B. Townsend.

*Red Springs*—A. C. Sherwood, J. G. McGougan.

*Rowland*—W. S. Baillard.

*St. Paul's*—J. A. Snow, E. O. Johnson, D. B. Lancaster.

*Ten Mile*—Charles Townsend, Lumberton.

*Tolarsville*—R. L. Byrd, St. Paul's.

#### SANDY CREEK.

*Bethlehem*—W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage.

*Bonlec*—K. C. Horner.

*Cameron*—Chas. C. Jones.

*Carthage*—C. C. Yates, O. D. Wallace, H. W. Baucom, W. G. Jennings.

*Jonesboro*—W. I. Brooks.  
*Love's Creek*—V. M. Dorsett, Siler City.  
*May's Chapel*—H. R. Harward, Moncure.  
*Pittsboro*—J. L. Griffin.  
*Sanford*—J. B. Willis.  
*Siler City*—G. E. Spruill.  
*Southern Pines*—F. M. Gardner.  
*Vass*—David Webster.

## SANDY RUN.

*Caroleen*—W. C. Lynch, J. G. Graham.

## SOUTH FORK.

*Bruington*—R. L. Smith, Stanley.  
*Catawba*—J. L. Connell.  
*Dallas*—I. T. Newton.  
*Gastonia, First*—W. C. Barrett, Beeler Moore, J. M. Shuford, W. L. Smith.  
*Hebron*—W. A. Stephenson, Maiden.  
*Hickory, First*—P. G. Kiser, W. R. Bradshaw, J. D. Harte, W. L. Craig.  
*Hickory, West*—W. N. Cook.  
*Lincolnton*—S. W. Bennett.  
*Long Creek*—G. P. Abernathy, Dallas.  
*Loray*—A. T. Stoudenmire, Gastonia.  
*Macedonia*—W. W. Rimmer, Maiden.  
*Maiden*—J. D. Moose.  
*Mt. Holly*—E. C. Andrews.  
*Newton*—M. A. Adams.

## SOUTH RIVER.

*Baptist Chapel*—C. M. Hall, Cooper.  
*Salemberg*—R. N. Butler, J. B. Newton.  
*Spring Branch*—D. M. Williford, Dunn.

## SOUTH YADKIN.

*Chestnut Hill*—J. L. Kirk, Salisbury.  
*Eaton's*—G. L. White, Cana.  
*Farmington*—M. J. Hendricks, Cana.  
*Mocksville*—W. E. Wilson, S. O. Rich, Mocksville; L. R. Call, Wake Forest.  
*Mooreville*—C. B. Austin.  
*Salisbury, North Main Street*—F. W. Fry, Mocksville.  
*Society*—D. W. Littleton, Mocksville.  
*Spencer*—E. T. Carter, J. A. Reid.  
*Statesville*—Chas. Anderson.  
*Statesville, Front Street*—C. S. Cashwell.

## STANLY.

*Albemarle*—Alexander Miller.

*Big Lick*—J. S. Harris.

*Palmerville*—C. E. Edwards.

*Smyrna*—S. A. Jenkins, Locust.

## SURRY.

*Elkin*—P. R. Blevins.

*Mountain Park*—C. W. Williams, State Road.

## TAR RIVER.

*Bunn*—W. H. Hartsell.

*Cedar Rock*—J. W. Sledge, Louisburg.

*Henderson, First*—W. W. Parker, T. M. Pittman, S. L. Morgan.

*Louisburg*—C. M. Cooke, W. M. Gilmore, W. B. Morton, Ivey Allen,

T. B. Wilder, J. W. Hollingsworth.

*Middleburg*—R. L. Bennett.

*Norlina*—R. S. Register.

*Vaughan*—J. J. Marshall, Macon.

*Warren Plains*—T. B. Weldon, Norlina.

*Warrenton*—J. M. Gardner, T. J. Taylor, J. L. Lamont.

## TENNESSEE RIVER.

*Bryson City*—T. F. Deitz, Bryson City; W. W. Williams, R. L.

Randolph, H. B. Gibson, A. J. Franklin, Wake Forest.

## THREE FORKS.

*Cove Creek*—D. F. Horton, J. M. Horton, Vilas.

## TRANSYLVANIA.

*Brevard*—A. W. McDaniel.

## UNION.

*Faulks*—E. C. Snyder, Wingate.

*Meadow Branch*—C. J. Black, Wingate.

*Monroe*—F. B. Ashcraft, Braxton Craig, W. C. Saunders.

## WEST CHOWAN.

*Ahoskie*—C. G. Powell, C. L. Dowell.

*Aulander*—C. H. Jenkins, M. P. Davis, C. W. Mitchell, W. S.

Dunning.

*Buckhorn*—L. E. Dailey, Como.

*Cashie*—D. P. Harris, Windsor.

*Chowan*—John E. Vann, S. N. Watson, J. C. Scarborough, Winton.

*Colerain*—E. White, R. B. Lineberry.

*Conway*—J. R. Martin, A. Lassiter, W. B. Waff.

*Jackson*—K. D. Stukenbrok.

*Mars Hill*—H. H. Honeycutt, Ahoskie.

*Mcherrin*—C. C. Parker, E. F. Sullivan, Murfreesboro.



*Mount Tabor*—Rufus Story, Murfreesboro.  
*Murfreesboro*—G. E. Lineberry, C. W. Scarborough.  
*Republican*—T. T. Speight, Windsor.  
*Roberts Chapel*—R. E. Maddry, Pendleton.  
*Sandy Run*—A. W. Early, Aulander.

## WEST CHOWAN.

*Severn*—C. S. Long.  
*Woodland*—J. W. Downey.

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

*Murphy*—G. H. Cope, C. H. Yearby.

## WILMINGTON.

*Burgaw*—E. L. Weston.  
*Calvary*—J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington.  
*Jacksonville*—R. M. Von Miller.  
*Sea Gate*—O. N. Marshall.  
*Southside*—W. G. Hall, Wilmington.  
*Wallace*—F. P. Powers, C. V. Brooks.  
*Wells Chapel*—Remus J. Hall, Romulus F. Hall, Kerr.  
*Wilmington, First*—J. H. Foster.

## YANCEY.

*Burnsville*—S. T. Hensley, D. W. White.

## ADDITIONAL.

Baylus Cade, Boiling Springs, N. C.; J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.;  
 A. Cree, Atlanta, Ga.; J. M. Frost, Nashville, Tenn.; J. B. Brewer,  
 Danville, Va.; J. J. Hall, Atlanta, Ga.; J. E. White, Atlanta, Ga.;  
 J. S. Corpening, Ridgeway, S. C.

Associations represented .....	50
Churches represented .....	316
Number of messengers .....	554

## Minutes of the Pastors' Conference, Held at Raleigh, N. C., December 7, 1914

---

The eighth annual session of the North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference was held in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of Raleigh, beginning Monday, 7:30 p. m., with W. R. Cullom, of Wake Forest, in the chair.

After singing "I Need Thee Every Hour," Scripture reading, and prayer by C. W. Scarborough, Frederick Mack Gardner, of Southern Pines, was presented to preach the annual sermon. His text was John 16:7—"I will send him," from which he announced the theme, "The Preacher's Secret Power—the Promise of the Paraclete, or the Alongside Helper of the Minister and Christian."

Following the sermon, Henry F. Cope, of Chicago, Secretary of the Religious Education Association, spoke on "The Problem of the Church Securing An Efficient Membership."

The chair appointed the following Committee on Nominations: W. S. Olive, S. W. Oldham, and O. P. Campbell.

A special prayer in behalf of Noah Biggs was offered by T. J. Taylor.

Presiding Elder Plyler and J. C. Wooten, of the Edenton Street Methodist Church of Raleigh, were recognized, after which the Conference adjourned with prayer by Elder Plyler.

### TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

President Cullom conducted the devotional meeting. I. T. Newton and A. V. Joyner led in prayer. The following brethren took part in the discussion on the topic "The Preacher's Heart-Life": C. W. Scarborough, C. H. Norris, R. E. Powell, R. E. Peele, T. B. Davis, B. Cade, and Q. C. Davis.

R. A. McFarland spoke on the topic "The Efficient Pastor," after which "I Love to Tell the Story" was sung, and J. G. Blalock led in prayer.

"The Educational Program in the Church" was the theme of Henry F. Cope, who also explained the work of the Association with which he is connected.

J. S. Farmer, chairman of the committee to publish in booklet form the addresses of the last Conference, reported that the booklet had cost \$127.18 and that there was a deficit of \$6.63. An offering was taken resulting in a surplus of \$2.07, which was appropriated to Brother Farmer.

J. R. Sampey, professor in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., spoke on the theme "The Old Testament Prophet."

After prayer by J. S. Corpening, the Conference adjourned for dinner.

#### TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung and J. M. Page led in prayer.

W. R. Cullom, Secretary of the Ministers' Assurance Association, reported that there are now between 70 and 80 members of the Association. Three of the brethren died during the past year.

T. J. Taylor spoke of "The Place of the Association Among the Baptists of North Carolina."

C. L. Dowell and C. V. Brooks gave personal testimonies.

The following committee was appointed to solicit new members of the Association: D. F. Putnam, C. A. Upchurch, A. A. Butler, Jno. F. Mitchener, and S. W. Oldham.

Joel S. Snyder spoke on the theme "Rudolph Eucken, the Secular Prophet of the Spiritual Life."

Hight C. Moore presented the matter of launching a campaign for 10,000 new subscribers of the *Biblical Recorder* at once. The Conference put itself on record as favoring such a campaign.

The Committee on Nominations offered the following report, which was adopted:

For President—W. R. Cullom.

Vice-President—J. C. Turner.

Secretary and Treasurer—W. M. Gilmore.

The last theme discussed was "Jesus and the Cosmos," by Baylus Cade.

The Conference adjourned after prayer by C. H. Nash.

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Secretary*.

W. R. CULLOM,  
*President*.

## APPENDIX

---

### Statistics and Other Data

---

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON,  
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

---

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.  
Organized May 8, 1845.

---

*Officers for Session 1914.*—President, Lansing Burrows, Americus, Ga., Secretaries, O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va., and H. C. Moore, Raleigh, N. C.

*Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.*—President, J. B. Hutson; General Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

*Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.*—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

*Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.*—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

*Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.*—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

*Woman's Missionary Union* (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Kathleen Malory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Houston, Texas, May 12, 1915.

## Associational Statistics

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two Sunday days each month are printed in *italics*. Some Associations give no data on these points. Inquiry has been made, as far as time would permit, to secure this information. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.) are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective Associations.

The lateness of the arrival of many of these reports renders accuracy and completeness impossible.

### ALEXANDER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch.....	J. M. Shaver.....	13	364	55	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 1.30	\$.....	\$ 6.06	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 7.36
Bethel.....	J. W. Watts.....	3	248	75	.....	.....	14.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.54
Bethany.....	J. W. Watts.....	18	189	110	.....	.....	8.11	.....	4.89	.....	.....	13.00
Bethlehem.....	W. J. Bumgarner.....	11	196	45	.....	.....	4.56	.....	4.60	.....	.....	9.16
Concord.....	J. N. Binkley.....	13	133	*45	.....	.....	1.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.31
Dover.....	J. W. Watts.....	13	118	71	.....	.....	2.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.60
Damascus.....	J. P. Gwaltney.....	4	225	72	.....	.....	29.01	.....	20.30	.....	.....	49.31
Lebanon.....	E. V. Bumgarner.....	.....	119	60	.....	4.00	42.40	.....	1.00	.....	.....	47.40
Liledoun.....	L. P. Gwaltney.....	18	148	66	10.00	109.50	68.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	188.45
Linney's Grove.....	W. T. Comer.....	9	126	60	.....	.....	4.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.25
Little River.....	G. Z. Bumgarner.....	.....	118	*40	.....	.....	11.55	.....	3.48	.....	.....	15.03
Macedonia.....	D. W. Pool.....	.....	200	*46	.....	.....	8.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.00
Mt. Olive.....	E. V. Bumgarner.....	3	167	45	.....	.....	9.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.36
Mt. Hermon.....	J. W. Watts.....	9	91	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	12.50	14.50
Mt. Nebo.....	J. W. Watts.....	.....	98	76	.....	.....	2.00	.....	13.05	.....	.....	15.05
Pilgrim.....	W. T. Comer.....	3	149	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove.....	J. P. Gwaltney.....	12	57	36	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00
Pleasant Hill.....	W. E. Linney.....	.....	98	97	.....	.....	7.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.39
Poplar Springs.....	E. V. Bumgarner.....	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00
Sulphur Springs.....	L. P. Gwaltney.....	2	177	107	10.00	.....	37.02	.....	25.64	.....	.....	72.66
Stony Point.....	L. P. Gwaltney.....	5	90	84	7.64	.....	9.55	.....	16.21	.....	.....	33.40
Three Forks.....	W. J. Bumgarner.....	11	206	*108	.....	.....	8.10	.....	5.63	.....	.....	13.73
Taylorville.....	L. P. Gwaltney.....	15	95	92	10.00	.....	.....	.....	9.74	.....	.....	19.74
Taylor Springs.....	R. N. Garner.....	4	104	67	.....	.....	6.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.57
White Plains.....	J. W. Watts.....	35	99	100	.....	.....	6.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.92
West Hickory.....	D. W. Pool.....	.....	21	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.10	.....	.....	2.10
Total.....	.....	201	3792	1725	37.64	113.50	286.49	.....	114.70	.....	12.50	527.19

\*1913.

### ALLEGHANY—1913.

Belview.....	W. L. Hoppers.....	2	35	57	\$ 8.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 1.01	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 9.01
Chestnut Grove.....	P. H. Hare.....	1	24	35	5.00	1.00	1.00	.....	.90	.....	.....	7.90
Laurel Springs.....	Geo. M. Reeves.....	.....	73	49	110.00	3.00	5.00	.....	5.55	.....	.....	123.55
Liberty.....	P. H. Hare.....	1	65	49	44.50	1.83	3.99	.....	6.00	.....	.....	56.32
Mt. Carmel.....	P. H. Hare.....	.....	44	65	2.50	.....	1.25	.....	1.66	.....	.....	2.91
New Hope.....	W. L. Hoppers.....	1	77	26	5.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.00
Pine Fork.....	P. H. Hare.....	.....	38	44	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00
Sparta.....	P. H. Hare.....	.....	61	.....	7.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.00
Total.....	.....	5	417	325	187.00	7.83	11.24	.....	15.12	.....	.....	221.19



## AVERY—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Mt. Pleasant.....	E. M. Johnson.....	117	53	60	2.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	7.00
Newland.....	E. M. Johnson.....	53	60	110	10.00	5.00	20.00	35.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
Pleasant Hill.....	L. H. Green.....	7	188	102	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
Roaring Creek.....	S. A. Hughes.....	130	102	60	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
Yellow Mountain.....	L. H. Green.....	24	118	60	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>41</b>	<b>1083</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>17.00</b>	<b>13.75</b>	<b>7.00</b>	<b>51.60</b>	<b>51.60</b>	<b>51.60</b>	<b>51.60</b>	<b>88.85</b>

\*1913.

## BEULAH.

Bethel.....	J. A. Beam.....	5	180	75	46.10	\$36.35	\$133.23	74.38	\$13.10	1.00	1.00	\$303.19
Beulah.....	H. T. Allison.....	39	39	44	5.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	14.00
Baptist Memorial.....	C. M. Murchison.....	2	18	44	25.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	40.00
Blanch.....	H. T. Allison.....	24	41	17	20.00	8.00	10.00	3.00	10.00	5.00	8.00	64.00
Clement.....	H. A. Powell.....	98	17	20.00	8.00	10.00	3.00	10.00	5.00	8.00	8.00	64.00
Ephesus.....	D. F. Putnam.....	23	180	72	72.65	56.05	67.40	16.30	10.00	7.50	7.50	229.90
Kerrs Chapel.....	D. W. Overby.....	2	83	60	10.80	2.00	1.20	1.35	.75	2.80	2.80	18.90
Lambeth Memorial.....	R. L. Brown.....	52	40	20.00	12.25	13.50	2.13	2.13	2.13	2.13	2.13	47.80
Millville Mission.....	D. F. Putnam.....	4	34	68	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	4.00
Lea Bethel.....	H. A. Powell.....	4	30	48	10.00	10.00	15.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	42.50
Providence.....	H. T. Allison.....	4	149	150	10.50	5.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	36.02
Rock Grove.....	J. H. Gordon.....	2	62	63	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	5.80	1.00	1.50	12.80
Roxboro.....	D. F. Putnam.....	29	228	187	108.07	82.00	100.00	3.14	131.85	10.00	11.70	446.76
Semora.....	D. F. Putnam.....	23	55	30.00	22.00	35.00	95.12	6.54	6.54	6.54	6.54	188.66
Shiloh.....	H. T. Allison.....	62	59	13.45	4.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	31.45
Trinity.....	D. W. Overby.....	2	42	29	8.00	4.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	21.00
Milton.....	H. T. Allison.....	25	17	10.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	25.80
Thompsonville.....	D. W. Overby.....	79	72	2.00	3.00	4.00	1.25	5.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	18.25
Yanceyville.....	C. M. Murchison.....	98	60	100.50	68.00	78.85	5.00	43.55	38.00	10.45	10.45	344.35
<b>Total.....</b>		<b>77</b>	<b>1506</b>	<b>1157</b>	<b>494.07</b>	<b>327.68</b>	<b>490.98</b>	<b>15.41</b>	<b>411.48</b>	<b>96.89</b>	<b>52.95</b>	<b>1,889.46</b>

## BLADEN.

Abbottsburg.....	R. A. Hedgepeth.....	58	58	\$ 14.27	\$ 3.75	\$ 15.11	\$10.54	\$ 23.09	\$ 3.88	\$ 2.00	\$ 132.77	
Browns Creek.....	A. J. Freeman.....	17	17	10.00	10.00	10.00	8.00	3.00	5.00	46.00		
Bethel.....	R. L. Byrd.....	25	125	90	6.00	1.18	7.18	7.18				
Brier Branch.....	A. J. Freeman.....	55	40	6.00	1.18	7.18	7.18					
Brooklyn.....	J. M. Hester.....	25	21	33	5.00	5.00	5.00	6.00	21.00			
Beards Chapel.....	R. M. Hibern.....	75	30	75	30	75	30	75	30	75	30	
Bladenboro.....	I. P. Hedgepeth.....	38	142	165	96.89	46.28	188.87	22.00	241.86	41.97	20.87	658.74
Center Road.....	R. M. Hilburn.....	106	87	2.82	1.10	3.45	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	12.37	
Cypress Creek.....	W. R. Johnson.....	106	46	106	46	106	46	106	46	106	46	4.00
Elizabethtown.....	J. M. Fleming.....	1	37	59	14.38	12.83	7.45	6.54	22.81	17.03	3.70	84.74
Emanuel.....	R. L. Byrd.....	2	29	44	5.74	2.63	3.30	1.64	1.64	1.64	1.64	13.31
Galeed.....	R. N. Cashwell.....	175	100	70.00	35.00	84.50	17.10	13.75	13.50	233.85		
Hickory Grove.....	R. N. Cashwell.....	6	163	46	10.50	8.61	14.80	8.06	4.30	46.27		
Loves Grove.....	R. L. Byrd.....	8	72	54	16.90	11.00	12.85	3.00	10.00	2.00	7.05	62.80
Mt. Pleasant.....		40	40	20	40	20	40	20	40	20	40	20
Mt. Zion.....	R. F. Hall.....	6	59	45	3.13	1.00	6.00	27.72	5.00	1.50	44.35	
Paradise.....	J. M. Fleming.....	1	35	30	2.30	3.50	4.25	2.41	2.41	2.41	2.41	12.46
Shady Grove.....	R. A. Hedgepeth.....	4	108	47	2.44	2.44	9.72	6.70	1.00	2.32	24.62	
Sandy Grove.....	D. L. Johnson.....	3	114	67	2.44	2.44	9.72	6.70	1.00	2.32	24.62	
St. Joseph.....		25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Thumb Swamp.....	J. H. Dobson.....	79	45	3.00	2.00	5.00	1.62	1.00	5.50	12.62		
White Lake.....	J. M. Fleming.....	1	217	108	40.00	15.00	25.00	2.00	40.00	10.00	5.50	137.50
White Oak.....	J. M. Hester.....	13	43	26	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.33	1.80	4.73		
Whites Creek.....	R. L. Byrd.....	7	87	50	16.00	13.00	16.00	8.00	5.00	6.00	64.00	
Zion Hill.....		7	87	50	16.00	13.00	16.00	8.00	5.00	6.00	64.00	
Total.....		140	1963	1332	320.97	174.32	413.30	82.80	399.62	101.93	70.24	1,563.18

## BRIER CREEK—1913.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch.....	J. M. Staley.....	6	115	65	\$.....	\$17.50	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 17.50
Brier Creek.....	G. W. Sale.....	71	71	.....	.....	2.15	2.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.25
Bethel.....	C. W. Gilliam.....	74	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cranberry.....	M. L. Jarvis.....	9	95	75	.....	1.27	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	2.27
Dennyville.....	M. Walker.....	6	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fishing Creek.....	T. E. Redman.....	186	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	2.00
*Fall Creek.....	G. M. Burcham.....	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grassy Knob.....	J. G. Weatherman.....	3	197	117	.....	.....	5.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.40
Harris Grove.....	D. W. Pool.....	11	30	85	.....	.35	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.35
Holly Spring.....	J. N. Brinkley.....	3	90	.....	.....	.25	4.40	.....	2.68	.....	.....	7.33
Hunting Creek.....	J. E. Privett.....	8	130	50	.....	3.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.50
Hebron.....	J. G. Weatherman.....	13	208	.....	.....	.....	4.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.50
Lewis.....	R. N. Garner.....	12	57	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.10	.....	.....	6.10
Mt. Vernon.....	D. W. Pool.....	12	95	110	.....	.....	6.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.00
Mt. Pisgah.....	J. P. McCarter.....	7	84	65	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00
Mt. Sinai.....	M. Walker.....	7	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope.....	R. N. Garner.....	8	143	147	.....	.....	1.45	.....	3.57	.....	.....	5.02
New Prospect.....	J. P. Gwaltney.....	12	208	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove.....	N. T. Jarvis.....	9	160	75	.....	3.11	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.11
*Pleasant View.....	B. F. Rollins.....	36	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Forest.....	N. M. Felts.....	2	33	.....	.....	1.15	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.15
Rocky Hill.....	J. G. Horn.....	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Spring.....	W. V. Brown.....	9	90	75	.....	5.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.32
Roaring River.....	R. N. Garner.....	2	19	87	.....	7.30	7.30	.....	14.00	.....	.....	28.60
Swan Creek.....	W. T. Comer.....	10	282	50	.....	1.02	1.27	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.29
Sweet Home.....	J. E. Privett.....	11	143	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.61	.....	.....	6.61
Shady Grove.....	T. E. Redman.....	15	258	70	.....	.....	3.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.10
Shiloh.....	W. T. Comer.....	97	101	.....	.....	.....	.80	.....	.70	.....	.....	1.50
Union.....	N. T. Jarvis.....	4	176	90	.....	12.80	13.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.00
Zion.....	T. E. Redman.....	4	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	5.00
Total.....		145	3704	1626		56.72	62.52		41.66			160.90

†

\*1912. †All churches report Sunday Schools, but data not available.

## BRUNSWICK—1913.

Antioch.....	C. N. Phillips.....	5	110	79	\$ 2.60	\$ 3.00	\$ 4.35	\$.....	\$ 2.50	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 12.45
Bethel.....	C. N. Phillips.....	49	36	.....	.75	1.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.25
Bolivia.....	C. N. Phillips.....	8	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Beulah.....		7	102	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick.....	P. T. Britt.....	10	124	123	20.50	3.70	3.50	1.00	3.00	1.00	3.32	36.02
*Camp Branch.....		6	71	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cool Run.....	C. P. Bullock.....	1	52	45	1.00	1.50	1.50	.....	2.00	1.00	.....	7.00
Chapel Hill.....	P. T. Britt.....	75	45	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	2.00
Elah.....	D. L. Hewitt.....	3	56	59	1.50	1.50	.50	.35	1.50	.50	1.00	5.85
*Farmer's Chapel.....	A. J. Freeman.....	49	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Happy Home.....		61	35	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00
Jennies Branch.....	A. W. Clemmons.....	61	190	13.21	10.75	22.41	9.07	.....	16.00	1.12	1.00	73.56
Lebanon.....	W. S. Ballard.....	8	128	190	1.50	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	1.65	6.15
Long Branch.....	C. Milliken.....	71	40	.....	1.00	1.00	1.50	.....	2.00	.....	1.00	6.50
Mt. Olive.....	C. N. Phillips.....	14	.....	.....	1.00	1.00	10.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.00	37.00
Mt. Pisgah.....	P. T. Britt.....	26	203	191	10.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Brittain.....		142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Life.....	J. A. Mintz.....	82	60	.....	1.00	.....	1.00	.....	1.54	.91	.....	4.45
Oak Grove.....	A. W. Clemmons.....	83	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Polly Bridge.....		105	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prospect.....	J. C. Mizell.....	4	49	54	3.31	1.11	1.11	.....	2.13	1.11	1.11	10.88
Regan.....	J. C. Mizell.....	9	43	37	1.42	1.00	1.00	.....	6.00	.....	1.00	10.42
*Seven Creeks.....	C. P. Bullock.....	91	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Silent Grove.....		50	.....	.....	2.25	.....	6.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.13
*Soldier Bay.....		118	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Shallotte.....		2	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTHPORT.....	C. C. Wheeler.....	5	159	125	61.96	26.45	56.57	15.00	10.00	.....	.....	169.98
*Town Creek.....		46	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		86	2343	1551	123.00	57.51	110.32	25.42	60.67	5.64	12.08	394.64

\*1912.



## BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Beaver Creek.....	G. Z. Bumgarner .....	13	102	85	\$.....	\$ 1.00	\$ 3.00	\$ .79	4.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 8.79
Cub Creek.....	W. T. Comer .....	4	48						12.00			12.00
Edgewood.....	M. McNeill.....	6	156	206	5.00	6.00		2.00	8.00	2.00	2.00	25.00
Fishing Creek.....	R. N. Garner.....	15	94	152	3.17	1.00			5.00	1.00	1.00	13.17
Goshen.....	L. B. Murray.....	8	34	131					2.00			2.00
Harmony.....	J. W. Burchett.....	12	87	69	8.00	3.00	10.00	1.00	12.00		2.00	36.00
Lewis Fork.....	S. S. Jennings.....		197	135	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	3.00		1.00	12.00
Little Rock.....			71	*55	2.00				5.00			8.50
Moravian Falls.....	E. V. Bumgarner.....	13	67	*80	5.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	6.00		6.00	27.00
Mt. Carmel.....	J. W. Watts.....	10	95	96	1.25	1.00	3.50		7.00		3.00	15.75
Mt. Pleasant.....	L. B. Murray.....	9	272	102	2.00	2.00	5.00		10.00	2.00	2.00	23.00
Mt. Zion.....	D. M. Wheeler.....	2	105	78	3.00	3.00	3.00		11.00			17.00
New Hope.....	M. McNeill.....	9	199	128	6.15	1.42	3.44	.87	7.00		1.00	19.88
Oak Grove.....			*71									
Pleasant Grove.....	L. B. Murray.....	27	178	135	2.00				3.00		3.00	8.00
Pleasant Home.....	G. W. Sebastian.....		141	108	2.00	2.00	6.55		11.00		2.00	23.55
Pilgrim.....	G. W. Sebastian.....	14	89	60					1.25		1.75	3.00
Shady Grove.....			*56	*50								
Stony Hill.....	Lee Miller.....	3	60	65	.65	.60	.63		2.00			3.88
Walnut Grove.....	T. E. Redman.....		223	78	5.00	6.60	20.00	1.00	26.15		1.00	59.75
Wilkesboro.....	Ed. Long.....		117	123	45.00	36.88	40.00		90.00			211.88
N. WILKESBORO—1st.....	Ed. Long.....	19	269	338	65.00	42.50	88.00	5.00	77.95	5.00	10.00	303.45
N. Wilkesboro—2d.....	W. W. Myers.....	6	50	43		4.00			7.00		5.30	16.30
Zion Hill.....	J. W. Watts.....	9	113	54		13.64	15.27		15.27			44.18
Total.....		179	2894	2371	157.22	129.64	208.89	14.66	325.62	10.00	41.05	887.08

## BUNCOMBE.

Asheville, First.....	C. B. Waller.....	51	1369	1232	\$ 741.95	\$ 805.88	\$1501.57	\$10.00	\$ 711.01	\$45.00	\$.....	\$3815.41
Asheville, Calvary.....	M. A. Jenkins.....	1	226	258	124.47	90.00	85.00	1.00	245.00	20.00	10.00	575.47
Asheville, F. B. Ave.....	J. E. Barnard.....	39	195	314	83.66	80.33	129.34		44.33			337.66
Asheville, West End.....	O. L. Orr.....	3	234	163	103.00	40.00	40.00	5.00	113.23		7.00	308.23
Antioch.....	W. P. McCarter.....	6	188	133	27.00	20.00	22.50	1.50	10.00	1.00	1.00	84.00
Avery's Creek.....			38		3.00	3.00	3.00	.50	5.00	1.00	1.00	16.50
Beaver Dam.....	W. T. Bradley.....	2	55	69	75.25	65.35	88.17	3.00	50.25	2.00	2.50	286.42
Bent Creek.....		2	27	69			2.75		2.00			4.75
Berea.....	C. E. Beaver.....		63	45	10.00	5.00	15.00		8.00			38.00
Bethel.....	J. B. Grice.....	6	59	102	7.50	7.50	7.50	.55	12.36	2.00	.85	38.26
Big Ivey.....	W. P. Robertson.....	13	117	199	10.00	10.00	10.00					30.00
Biltmore.....	Edward Jenkins.....	41	197	206	85.74	43.92	80.26		48.17	31.00	5.00	294.09
Black Mountain, So.....	C. E. Beaver.....	17	121	160	10.00	6.00	26.00		20.20		1.00	62.20
Black Mountain, No.....	W. P. Robertson.....		67	83	3.00	3.00	3.50	1.00	4.00	2.00		17.50
Brown's Chapel.....	E. Allison.....		65	130		2.00			2.60			4.60
Chestnut Grove.....	W. P. Robertson.....	19	104	73	3.00	3.00	3.00		2.50	2.00	1.00	14.50
Elk Mountain.....	J. A. Bradley.....	2	79	73								
Fairview.....	N. B. Phillips.....	28	341	349	125.00	40.00	50.00	2.75	75.00		5.00	297.75
Flat Creek.....	W. T. Bradley.....	5	152	83	20.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	13.05	2.00	1.00	57.05
Gash's Creek.....		13	105	75	3.50	1.85	1.60		6.69			13.64
Hominy.....	C. E. Jarvis.....	2	105	67	5.50	41.49	11.00		11.50			69.45
Inanda.....	J. B. Grice.....	10	55	71	31.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	12.00	1.00	2.00	55.00
Jupiter.....	S. Briggs.....		70	41	10.00	10.00	10.00		5.00			35.00
Liberty.....	W. M. Pruett.....		55	55	10.00	8.00	6.00	.40	9.12	4.75	1.00	39.27
Mt. Carmel.....	J. B. Grice.....	13	137	137	15.00	15.00	20.00	2.00	44.00	2.00	2.00	100.00
*Mt. Olive.....			38	32								
Macedonia.....	J. W. Corn.....	9	101	68		2.00	5.70	4.00	15.13			27.83
Morgan Hill.....	W. P. McCarter.....		156	100	7.00	7.00	7.00	1.00	6.00	3.00	1.00	32.00
*Mountain View.....			96	48								
New Morgan Hill.....	W. M. Pruett.....		34	69	5.00	5.00	10.00		5.00			25.00
Pleasant Hill.....			98									
Pleasant Grove.....	N. B. Phillips.....	1	41	77	6.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	8.00			23.00
Reed's Chapel.....			38	88					5.95			5.95
*Reem's Creek.....			36									
Swannanoa.....	C. E. Beaver.....	1	69	60		3.00						3.00
*Spring Mountain.....			32	45								
Ridgecrest.....	J. R. Pace.....	2	11	45	3.61	3.61	3.61					10.83
Ridgeway.....	L. B. White.....	2	25	112	1.25	2.50	1.25		6.60			11.60
White Rock.....	W. M. Pruett.....	14	118									
Total.....		300	5117	4931	1,496.24	1,344.13	2,160.05	34.70	1,501.69	118.75	41.35	6,696.91

## CALDWELL.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch.....	C. M. Ervin.....	15	163	125	\$ 5.00	\$ 4.43	\$ 8.00	\$ 7.50	\$ 7.75	.....	\$ 1.30	\$ 33.98
Blair's Fork.....	G. C. Ivory.....	2	74	47	2.11	.....	2.00	.....	3.00	.....	.....	7.11
Bethany.....	D. M. Wheeler.....	.....	124	66	.....	1.75	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	3.75
Buffalo Cove.....	I. C. Miller.....	.....	138	105	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	2.75	.....	.....	5.75
Bethel.....	S. B. McCall.....	4	60	51	.....	1.40	.90	.....	3.50	2.15	.....	7.95
Center Grove.....	J. M. Harris.....	4	34	55	.....	2.00	1.25	.....	1.50	.....	.....	4.75
*Concord.....	J. M. Shaver.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conway's Chapel.....	S. B. McCall.....	.....	53	77	21.80	.....	10.00	.....	3.00	.....	.....	34.80
Dudley Shoals.....	W. J. Bumgarner.....	.....	231	193	.....	.....	13.70	.....	7.00	.....	.....	20.70
Fleming's Chapel.....	D. O. Ray.....	.....	97	58	5.85	2.05	1.54	.....	3.85	.....	3.00	16.29
Granite Falls.....	C. A. Rhyne.....	.....	85	100	19.00	7.20	8.18	.....	16.05	.....	.....	50.43
Green Valley.....	J. M. Harris.....	15	103	88	1.00	.....	4.50	.....	4.50	.....	.....	10.00
Globe.....	Wellington Swift.....	8	84	44	.....	.....	100.00	.....	14.50	.....	.....	114.50
Green Rock.....	T. S. Robbins.....	6	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grandin.....	J. G. Benfield.....	.....	33	98	.....	8.25	11.50	.....	7.25	.....	.....	27.00
Harris' Chapel.....	J. M. Harris.....	11	58	88	.50	.10	.10	.....	.66	.05	.....	1.41
John's River.....	E. M. Gragg.....	3	75	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.34	.....	.....	3.34
King's Creek.....	Geo. Bumgarner.....	8	294	120	2.81	5.00	8.00	.....	5.76	.....	3.60	25.17
Lower Creek.....	I. W. Thomas.....	16	230	158	19.37	18.56	43.31	.....	7.72	2.86	6.62	98.44
LENOIR FIRST.....	J. O. Fullbright.....	5	306	238	25.97	21.90	86.55	1.00	46.07	1.00	1.00	183.49
Lenoir Second.....	I. W. Thomas.....	1	46	60	3.38	1.38	2.00	1.32	4.10	.....	.....	17.12
Lovelady.....	J. K. Fox.....	4	40	30	2.00	1.00	3.00	.....	4.50	.....	.....	10.50
Mountain Grove.....	E. D. Crisp.....	14	86	51	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.00
Mount Zion.....	R. G. Mace.....	4	131	55	.....	1.50	.....	.....	2.82	.....	.....	4.32
*Nelson's Chapel.....	D. M. Wheeler.....	14	66	36	.....	.....	1.42	.....	3.20	.....	.....	4.62
Poovey's Grove.....	J. M. Shaver.....	2	47	55	1.55	.....	2.05	.....	2.00	.....	.....	5.60
Piney Grove.....	J. C. Carlton.....	14	146	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	2.00
Piney Grove.....	L. C. King.....	.....	61	90	.....	.....	3.25	.....	.....	.....	4.20	7.45
Rocky Springs.....	J. O. Fullbright.....	18	113	62	.....	.....	10.00	.....	7.45	.....	.....	17.45
Rhodhiss.....	C. A. Rhyne.....	22	139	205	12.00	9.51	3.20	.....	13.36	.....	.....	43.07
Sardis.....	J. O. Fullbright.....	37	253	133	.....	3.67	7.89	3.36	14.51	7.50	2.00	38.93
Union.....	J. M. Shaver.....	2	197	100	5.00	.....	19.55	.....	10.00	.....	.....	34.55
Union Grove.....	L. C. King.....	5	59	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whitnell.....	I. W. Thomas.....	3	52	132	6.18	1.66	1.61	1.47	.....	.....	3.33	14.25
Wilson Creek.....	S. B. McCall.....	52	128	109	.....	1.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.10
Winkler's Grove.....	.....	25	21	.....	.50	.50	.50	.....	1.50	.....	.....	3.00
*Yadkin.....	J. C. Carlton.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Mulberry.....	R. A. Branch.....	.....	35	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	329	3990	3075	135.02	103.96	355.00	14.65	210.54	13.66	29.99	657.72

\*1913. †Deceased.

## CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

Boardman.....	M. A. Stephens.....	15	177	185	\$ 34.41	\$ 75.05	\$ 104.57	\$ 90.45	\$ 11.00	\$ 23.75	\$ 339.23	
Bogue.....	F. T. Wooden.....	16	254	169	10.00	13.20	12.20	29.89	9.61	3.87	78.77	
Clarendon.....	A. D. Harrelson.....	5	97	65	.....	.....	.....	2.25	.....	.....	2.25	
Cerro Gordo.....	R. A. Hedgepeth.....	4	91	139	15.00	5.00	25.00	5.00	3.00	4.00	57.00	
*Cedar Grove.....	.....	.....	138	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
China Grove.....	W. D. Pridgen.....	1	178	75	.....	5.00	3.38	4.00	.....	2.00	14.38	
*Cherry Grove.....	.....	3	220	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cheerful Hope.....	W. R. Coines.....	.....	78	60	13.93	8.35	18.37	12.25	1.90	3.16	57.96	
Chadbourn.....	E. J. Harrell.....	48	250	156	43.81	134.00	16.51	78.93	5.00	3.45	281.70	
Clarkton.....	A. H. Porter.....	2	69	52	5.97	5.00	5.00	25.00	.....	.....	40.97	
Corinth.....	W. D. Pridgen.....	3	109	82	2.50	4.48	10.93	2.46	17.15	.90	1.51	39.93
Council.....	A. H. Porter.....	1	45	69	10.00	5.00	15.16	.....	5.00	7.30	3.25	45.71
†Evergreen.....	D. P. Bridges.....	.....	102	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fair Bluff.....	J. E. Edwards.....	1	161	137	5.00	5.00	15.00	.....	10.00	4.43	.....	39.43
Goshen.....	J. M. Dobson.....	.....	37	40	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	13.00
Hinson's X Roads.....	.....	.....	81	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Livingston.....	J. C. Mizelle.....	.....	106	80	17.30	11.40	22.07	.....	16.87	.....	.....	70.64
Lennon's X Roads.....	D. P. Bridges.....	19	200	99	82.92	25.00	112.20	.....	14.54	6.25	6.36	247.27
Mt. Tabor.....	E. J. Harrell.....	16	274	133	47.38	11.85	19.79	.....	48.07	.....	5.00	135.09
Mt. Zion.....	A. H. Porter.....	2	70	37	5.19	6.16	5.30	.....	.....	3.46	.....	20.07
Magnolia.....	G. W. Stanley.....	1	50	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope.....	G. W. Stanley.....	14	162	132	5.20	.....	2.05	.....	14.10	.....	2.66	24.01
New Berlin.....	D. H. Hilburn.....	13	38	58	1.54	.51	.71	.....	4.80	.....	.....	7.56

## CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
*Oakdale.....	Lee Brisson.....	68	80	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Piney Forest.....	F. T. Wooten.....	3	92	43	5.50	3.46	.71		5.00	1.92	6.38	22.97
Pleasant Hill.....	W. A. Coleman.....	4	51	20								
Palmyra.....	Joshua Harrellson.....	3	112	103	2.53							2.53
Porter Swamp.....	P. T. Britt.....	3	160	66	12.00	.50	5.45		5.30			23.25
Pleasant Plain.....	G. F. Stanley.....	7	167	69	13.94		11.81				8.46	34.21
Smyrna.....	C. Stanley.....	6	121	43	8.30	16.70	7.19	2.00	7.00		2.35	43.54
Union Chapel.....	A. H. Porter.....	2	53	33	.95	1.10	1.00		1.85		.75	5.65
WHITEVILLE.....	J. H. Poteat.....	18	204	269	52.23	61.81	99.76	21.73	102.19		14.80	352.52
Williamson's X Rds.....	R. A. Hedgepeth.....	2	84	59	10.80		19.15	12.27	19.75			61.97
White Marsh.....	J. H. Poteat.....	30	105	43	7.28	4.37	7.37		2.67		1.69	23.38
*Waccamaw.....		17	35									
Western Prong.....	F. T. Wooten.....	16	222	96	10.00	17.30	20.00		46.33	5.89	6.35	105.87
*Macedonia.....		7	148	59								
*Mt. Sinai.....		6	123	75								
Sweet Home.....	D. L. Hewitt.....	11	189	60								
*Zion Chapel.....		4	94	36								
Total.....		286	4997	3275	425.68	428.62	562.68	39.46	570.39	61.66	102.79	2,191.28

\*1913. \*1912.

## CAROLINA.

Balfour.....	J. R. Liner.....	4	76	48	\$ .50	\$ 5.60	\$ 22.05	\$	2.00	\$	\$	\$ 30.10
Bat Cave.....	C. D. Cole.....	2	89	75	5.00	10.00	10.00		5.00			30.00
Bear Wallow.....	W. A. Morris.....	4	95	60	2.50	2.50	3.27		2.00			10.27
Beulah.....	C. D. Cole.....	2	272	94	3.99	3.99	4.00		12.00			23.98
Broad River.....	C. D. Cole.....	8	96	42		5.00	2.15		3.36			10.51
Crab Creek.....	J. E. Sentelle.....	4	179	40								
Ebenezer.....	J. A. Mason.....	147	118		5.00	5.00	15.00		15.50	3.25	1.50	55.25
East Flat Rock.....	T. L. Brown.....	22	109	110	11.40	21.14	13.92		16.45	10.86		73.77
E. HENDERSONVILLE.....	G. F. Wright.....	6	110	189	25.00	25.00	84.15	17.00	9.03			160.18
FIRST BAPTIST.....	K. W. Cawthon.....	46	435	150	54.25	80.00	130.45		85.78	40.00		390.48
Fruitland.....	R. N. Pratt.....	200	169		20.00	23.39	15.00		35.00	9.33	5.00	107.72
French Broad.....	W. A. Morris.....	2	39	90	10.00	10.00	10.00		10.00			40.00
Green River.....	J. T. Anders.....	130	50		6.25							6.25
Holly Springs.....	R. P. Corn.....	4	69	50		1.70						1.70
Horse Shoe.....	F. K. Poole.....	80	60			7.00	7.07		11.19			25.26
Laurel Springs.....	N. B. Phillips.....	6	77	55	5.00	5.00	5.00	.50	6.00	.50	.50	22.50
Liberty.....	J. O. Wall.....	38	40									
Locust Grove.....	R. P. Corn.....	3	65	41	3.50	.50			1.00			5.00
Mountain Home.....	W. A. Morris.....	11	90	105		3.70	3.70		3.70			11.10
Mills River.....	Geo. Wharton.....	2	120	60	15.00	15.00	15.00		9.25			54.25
Middle Fork.....	J. O. Wall.....		38	41	2.00	3.00	4.00		2.00			11.00
Mt. Moriah.....	C. D. Cole.....		127	100	25.00	5.00	10.00		4.02			44.04
Mud Creek.....	T. L. Brown.....	29	284	188	4.50	4.36	4.50		16.00			29.36
Mt. Gilead.....	Geo. Wharton.....	5	93	88	5.00	5.00	5.00		10.50			25.50
Pleasant Hill.....	H. R. Freeman.....		184	240	10.00	8.50	10.00		5.89			34.39
Pleasant Grove.....	J. R. Liner.....	3	172	82	2.50	2.50	3.00	.25	2.50	.25	.25	11.25
Refuge.....	C. D. Cole.....	5	312	63	5.00	14.00	5.00	6.00	1.50			31.75
Salem.....	C. E. Puett.....	16	87	60			5.00					5.00
Shaw's Creek.....	J. T. Anders.....	7	71	58		2.50	2.50		10.00			15.00
Tryon.....	R. N. Pratt.....	1	41	169	15.00	5.00	5.00	2.50	5.00	2.50	2.50	37.50
Tuxedo.....			73	123	5.00		110.00		30.00	9.51		154.51
Valley Hill.....	W. A. Morris.....	15	94	148		3.00			5.00			8.00
Jones Gap.....	R. P. Corn.....		75	87	2.75				1.55			4.30
Barrowell.....	W. A. Morris.....		39	36								
*Cedar Springs.....			127									
Cross Roads.....			83	40								
*Double Springs.....			94	55								
*Macedonia.....				30								
Mt. Page.....	J. L. Brookshire.....		175	85								
Saluda.....			45	50								
Total.....		196	4730	3382	244.14	277.38	504.26	26.25	321.22	76.45	9.75	1,459.45

\*1912.

## CATAWBA RIVER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Adako.....	S. B. McCall.....	1	27	41	\$ 3.00	\$ 1.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 1.26	.....	\$ 2.60	\$ 7.86
*Bethany.....		4	95	55								
Catawba Valley.....	C. A. Caldwell.....	3	83	70	15.00	8.20	9.33			3.00	2.00	37.53
Drexel.....	C. A. Lineberger.....	9	65	110	10.00	6.00	10.00		54.00			80.00
Enon.....	G. C. Avery.....	20	186	119	4.00	5.00	10.00		20.00			39.00
Glen Alpine.....	E. N. Johnson.....	12	20	30	3.00	3.00	3.65		5.00			14.65
Hopewell.....		18	172	58	2.00	2.30	4.00		16.65			24.95
Mt. Home.....	C. A. Lineberger.....	12	126	171	60.31	10.00	10.00		25.60		4.00	109.91
MORGANTON, No. 1.....	E. N. Johnson.....	14	310	175	107.81	144.70	77.50	10.00	123.15	8.00	11.39	432.55
MORGANTON, No. 2.....	H. B. Chronister.....	2	117	180	5.60	4.00	17.15		18.95			49.70
Mt. View.....	H. B. Chronister.....	2	27	43	6.06	3.35	4.80		4.06			18.27
Mull's Grove.....	M. L. Clark.....	2	45	65								
Mt. Olivet.....	J. S. Gwaltney.....	4	46	67	1.80	1.85	1.85		5.50			11.00
North Catawba.....	J. G. Benfield.....	16	135	152	11.50	7.00	25.00	1.00	26.25	1.23	1.23	73.21
Oak Grove.....	R. G. Mace.....	6	209	56	5.00	2.52	2.50		4.35			14.37
Pleasant Hill.....	C. A. Lineberger.....	15	180	38	4.00	4.00	6.20		7.83			22.03
Smyrna.....	S. B. McCall.....	11	134	69	20.00	10.00	29.00		41.61		2.37	102.98
*Walker Grove.....		4	50	15								
Zion.....	J. M. Harris.....	1	119	42	2.01	2.00	16.27		16.04			36.32
Total.....		139	2149	1547	261.09	214.92	227.25	11.00	370.25	12.23	23.59	1,120.33

\*1913.

## CENTRAL.

Bay Leaf.....	R. L. Brown.....	10	97	61	\$	9.00	\$	7.00	\$	12.00	\$	1.00	\$	5.00	\$	2.00	\$	2.75	\$	38.75
Bethany.....	R. S. Stephenson.....	10	118	68	10.00	6.00	8.00	4.16	10.00		4.17	42.33								
Bethlehem.....	C. C. Williams.....		43	86	6.00	3.00	3.00	1.25	7.00		1.50	21.75								
Brassfields.....	J. F. Mitchiner.....		109	40	57.50	20.50	38.90	15.00	38.00	14.00	7.00	190.90								
Falls.....	H. G. Bryant.....	13	127	90	1.17	1.29	5.23					7.69								
Flat Rock.....	J. F. Mitchiner.....	15	324	107	31.98	20.21	79.33		21.73	10.00	3.00	166.25								
Forestville.....	W. L. Griggs.....	13	139	66	36.53	17.35	28.20	2.50	35.07	2.80	4.15	126.60								
Franklinton.....	G. P. Harrill.....	2	150	211	134.81	100.65	126.78	12.71	163.81	20.00	4.00	562.76								
Glen Royall.....	G. T. Mills.....	6	133	167	1.51	1.77	2.76	1.65	27.93			35.62								
Harris Chapel.....	G. T. Mills.....		87	74	8.23	18.00	7.83		19.45	4.77	5.40	63.68								
Hopkins Chapel.....	A. A. Pippin.....	6	166	106	16.50	3.30	5.50	2.20	8.80	3.30		39.60								
Midway.....	J. S. Farmer.....		118	79	42.69	27.42	37.11	3.80	27.54	6.00	10.00	154.56								
Mount Olivet.....	M. Stamps.....	10	85	67	14.00	3.42	4.65	1.50	6.50	2.50	1.75	34.32								
Mount Vernon.....	R. L. Brown.....	11	155	76	12.55	19.50	26.65	1.00	29.28	1.00	5.35	95.36								
New Bethel.....	R. L. Brown.....	5	120	79	13.05	13.90	23.45	2.70	19.10	2.00	2.50	76.70								
New Hope.....	J. S. Farmer.....	3	115	103	81.02	44.66	62.03	6.00	35.65	7.35	11.60	248.31								
Oak Grove.....	A. G. Carter.....	6	130	103	9.15	6.12	7.35		11.55			34.17								
Oak Ridge.....	J. W. Sledge.....	10	105	103	5.25	2.71					.83	8.79								
Perry's Chapel.....	M. Stamps.....	2	128	60	35.00	25.00	30.00		40.00	2.00	5.00	137.00								
RALEIGH, FIRST.....	T. W. O'Kelley.....	43	960	1322	1,511.27	741.66	2,186.26	50.00	529.87	136.50	22.90	5,133.46								
Rolesville.....	W. R. Cullom.....	1	423	133	100.00	100.00	137.78	5.00	62.08	25.49	11.19	441.54								
Samaria.....	G. T. Mills.....	7	82	85	11.76	7.00	7.00	2.00	7.00		3.00	37.76								
Stony Hill.....	C. B. Reid.....	9	149	64	3.06	3.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.50		14.56								
Union Chapel.....	J. F. Carter.....	1	35	79																
Wakefield.....	T. B. Davis.....	5	198	220	48.50	31.80	37.32	3.00	63.16	5.00	4.00	192.78								
WAKE FOREST.....	W. N. Johnson.....	35	286	316	365.57	355.71	409.37	16.50	312.97	65.84	61.15	1,587.11								
Wake Union.....	A. R. Gay.....	10	57	156	3.00	5.00	2.50	2.00	6.00			18.50								
Wake X Roads.....	J. F. Mitchiner.....	11	163	146	25.65	10.00	17.18	1.10	17.80	2.79	2.72	77.24								
Woodland.....	J. H. Hutchinson.....	3	120	61	8.35	2.00	6.00		10.00			26.35								
Yonkersville.....	G. P. Harrill.....	13	149	247	63.57	50.00	110.00	2.00	25.15	12.00	6.00	268.72								
Johnson Memorial.....	W. L. Griggs.....	10	30	205																
Six branch Sunday Schools.....				560																
Total.....		270	5104	5340	2,666.70	1,647.97	3,425.18	138.07	1,543.44	326.84	179.96	9,928.16								

## CHOWAN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Ariel		29	468	155	85.15	30.05	116.08		70.52	20.00	25.00	346.80
Ballard's Bridge	A. A. Butler	15	120	137	40.00	20.00	15.00	5.00	25.00	10.00		115.00
Belhaven	W. R. Haight	9	298	189	30.00	15.00	15.00	3.27	39.13	15.00		117.40
Berea	C. R. Angell	32	302	85	18.10	5.00	10.25		10.00			43.35
Bethel	E. L. Wells	5	119	56	20.00	15.00	18.00	2.00	30.70	10.00	6.00	101.70
Beulah	T. S. Crutchfield	75	628	705	506.00	81.12	221.39		88.53		18.33	915.39
BLACKWELL MEM.	I. N. Loftin		189	78	13.00	10.00	11.76		30.45	5.00	5.00	75.21
Center Hill	J. O. Alderman	1	126	60	10.00	2.00	2.00		15.00		1.83	30.83
Chappell's Hill	H. P. Lamb	10	80		5.00		10.00		5.00			20.00
Coinjock	T. J. Ragland											
Collington												
Columbia	R. E. Brickhouse	1	151	125	15.00	15.00	22.00		8.20	5.00	4.00	69.20
Cool Spring	J. W. Noble	1	421	192	35.00	15.00	30.00	7.04	10.00		7.84	104.84
Corinth	L. T. Reed	2	244	239	30.00	20.00	15.00		40.00	5.00	5.00	115.00
Creswell	W. R. Haight	3	54	54	10.00	5.00	5.00		14.00	1.00	1.00	36.00
Ebenezer	J. K. Henderson	8	247	129	15.00	5.00	5.00	20.00	20.00	5.00	5.00	75.00
EDENTON	E. L. Wells		366	245	378.50	306.10	400.73		236.77	75.00		1,397.10
ELIZABETH CITY	L. T. Reed	4	798	676	304.50	87.95	210.38		200.00	50.00		852.83
Eureka	Josiah Elliott	12	204	97	26.00	12.00	29.00	10.80	42.00	7.00	7.00	133.80
Gatesville	T. S. Crutchfield	14	182	202	123.30	50.00	65.00	3.00	79.04	16.00	10.00	346.34
Geneva	E. F. Sawyer		50									
Great Hope	H. P. Lamb	2	103	51	11.50				12.00			23.50
Gum Neck												
HERTFORD	A. A. Butler	3	231	172	50.00	50.00	50.00	5.00	84.00	25.00	25.00	289.00
Macedonia	E. L. Wells	20	193	110	25.00	12.00	20.00	8.04	12.79	5.00		82.83
MANTEO			70	76	28.20	10.00	10.00		17.11	5.00		70.31
Middle Swamp	Josiah Elliott	9	161	60	26.50	9.00	27.75		30.00	7.00	7.00	107.25
Mount Pleasant	W. R. Haight	1	94	70	11.50	10.00	10.00	3.75	31.00	2.50	2.50	71.25
Mount Sinai	H. P. Lamb	2	52	42	5.00	4.00	5.00		10.00			24.00
Mount Zion												
Moyock	N. P. Stallings		35	57	7.50	2.50	3.50	1.50	25.00	5.00	3.00	43.50
Oak Ridge	Herbert Peele	1	67	83		5.00	5.00		2.00			12.00
Olivet	S. F. Bristow		60		3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00				10.00
Pantego	W. R. Haight		9		5.00	2.00	2.00		1.00	1.00	1.00	12.00
Pleasant Grove	I. N. Loftin		44	105	7.00	5.00	5.00		37.50		2.50	57.00
Poplar Branch	T. J. Ragland	3	168	150	10.00	10.00	15.00		27.37	5.00	5.00	72.37
Powell's Point	T. J. Ragland	16	178	158	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.50	5.00	2.50	5.00	30.00
Providence			73	54	20.00	11.00	11.00			5.00	5.00	52.00
Ramoth Gilead	C. R. Angell	19	190	135	27.65	25.00	15.00		92.30	10.00	10.00	177.95
Rehoboth	T. J. Ragland	2	132	75	5.00	5.00	5.00		16.56			31.56
Reynoldson		36	255	124	50.00	25.00	17.50		17.75			110.25
Riverside	C. R. Angell	11	141	159	10.00	16.00	21.00		35.00			82.00
*Roanoke Island			103	69								
Rocky Hook	Josiah Elliott	34	547	205	87.00	72.00	125.00	4.03	89.19	30.00	50.00	457.22
Roper	R. F. Brickhouse	7	50	53	16.90	8.65	9.40		11.29			46.27
Salem	C. R. Angell	11	192	115	30.00	28.25	35.25		40.00	10.00	10.00	153.50
Sandy Cross	T. S. Crutchfield	22	354	303	40.00	30.00	40.00	2.00	37.00	10.00	8.35	167.35
SAWYER'S CREEK	J. K. Henderson	11	295	179	115.00	92.00	119.60	4.82	106.72	16.00	10.00	404.14
Shady Grove	N. P. Stallings	8	162	37	19.00	4.26	7.50		10.00	1.00	1.00	42.76
Shiloh	S. F. Bristow	27	349	273	20.00	15.00	15.00	9.34	32.78	10.00	5.00	107.12
Sound Side		16	260	125	12.00				30.00			42.00
South Shore												
Travis	R. E. Brickhouse	3	30	107	14.35	3.30	4.30		19.30			41.25
Warwick	Josiah Elliott	23	507	222	90.00	35.00	50.00		136.00	15.00	12.00	338.00
Whale's Head	T. J. Ragland	3	38	68	12.50	5.00	5.05		18.69			41.24
Whiteville Grove	A. A. Butler	1	163	68	20.00	10.00	20.00		10.00	5.00	5.00	70.00
Woodville	A. A. Butler		179	71	20.00	10.00	15.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	70.00
Yeopim	A. A. Butler		183	74	20.00	15.00	15.00		50.00	5.00	5.00	110.00
Eure	J. W. Nobles	1	29	81	10.38	8.67	8.67					27.72
Oak Grove	R. E. Brickhouse	1	14	45	10.00	1.60	1.65		10.00			22.25
Total		514	10,698	7259	2,509.53	1,242.48	1,903.76	98.09	2,031.76	399.50	281.85	8,466.97

## CUMBERLAND.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Beaver Dam.....	E. Lee Fox.....	13	134	71	\$ 7.18	\$ 2.58	\$ 18.13	\$	2.35	\$	2.44	\$ 32.68
Beulah.....	R. L. Clifton.....	7	42	61	1.75							1.75
Bladen Union.....	W. E. Dunnegan.....	4	125	85	44.68	20.92	31.22	5.00	17.00	3.61	4.59	127.02
Cape Fear.....	E. I. Olive.....	5	54	34	10.66	10.00	11.51		17.43	1.89	1.35	52.84
Cedar Creek.....	E. Lee Fox.....	255	175		43.25	14.76	10.40		53.16	3.64	4.54	129.75
Cedar Falls.....	J. M. Hester.....	16	63	117	11.00	9.25	10.00	5.25	10.27	2.50	5.00	53.27
Cumberland Union.....	E. Lee Fox.....	1	78	60	11.15	2.97		4.41	4.58		3.75	26.94
Evergreen.....	D. L. Johnson.....	4	63	41								
FAYETTEVILLE—1st.....	J. S. Snyder.....	1	529	540	344.48	162.84	115.00		143.55	28.00	18.50	815.37
Fayetteville—2nd.....	A. H. Porter.....	1	40	173	9.39	5.00	15.45	4.89	25.80			60.53
Green Springs.....	E. Lee Fox.....	3	236	198	65.00	20.00	65.00	5.00	30.00	7.50	7.50	200.00
Hope Mills.....	W. E. Dunnegan.....	22	174	145	51.00	5.00	22.61		30.00		9.50	118.11
Judson.....	E. Lee Fox.....		78	51	9.06	2.60	4.95		5.70	1.17	2.23	25.31
Lebanon.....	J. W. Cobb.....		150	77								
Manchester.....												
Magnolia.....	Lloyd Johnson.....		84	55	4.39							4.39
Massey Hill.....		10	223	580	17.81	11.20	17.26	10.04	43.75		2.00	93.06
Mt. Gilead.....	B. Townsend.....	6	93	46	31.15	5.00	5.00		6.74			47.89
Mt. Pisgah.....	W. E. Dunnegan.....	8	50	38	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00			10.00
Pleasant Grove.....	J. W. Cobb.....	4	52	70	25.75	5.00	14.10	2.50	14.15	3.02	2.50	68.02
Peters Creek.....	R. L. Clifton.....		90	53	8.13	6.5	4.66		1.59		.73	15.76
Rockfish.....	E. I. Olive.....	5	142	191	43.95	32.25	37.48	20.00	13.50	4.50	8.13	159.81
Sharon.....	J. O. Tew.....	4	136	83	24.50	11.86	42.25	2.56	33.00	4.00	2.41	120.58
Shiloh.....	W. R. Johnson.....	2	69	58	2.50	1.68	2.24		1.37			7.79
Stedman.....	E. Lee Fox.....	5	34	94	4.12	.75	4.00		2.17			11.04
Suggs Grove.....			76	80								
Tabernacle.....	J. W. Cobb.....	8	74	95	5.75	2.50	6.72		15.25	1.00	2.70	33.42
Union Springs.....	W. M. Page.....		62	87	2.25	1.00	1.00	1.15	.75			6.15
Victory Mills S. S. Mission.....				125								
Cool Springs S. S. Mission.....				150								
Total.....		129	3206	3603	780.90	329.81	443.98	62.60	474.11	60.83	77.87	2,230.10

## EASTERN.

Alum Springs.....	C. H. Cashwell.....	6	56		\$ 15.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 5.00	\$ .50	\$ 5.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 32.50
*Alpine.....			97	49								
*Bethel.....			100	60								
*Beulah.....	B. F. DeLoatch.....		50	21								
Beulaville.....	C. H. Cashwell.....	3	88	66	25.00	10.50	13.00	2.50	17.00	6.00	2.00	76.00
Beulah Chapel.....	W. B. Rivenbark.....	6	57	45	5.00	3.00	4.00		6.00		2.00	20.00
Bear Marsh.....	W. B. Rivenbark.....	30	199	129	43.90	9.30	36.32	2.00	25.00	6.00	5.00	127.52
Calypso.....	W. B. Oliver.....	4	56	178	55.00	30.00	30.00	2.16	20.00		2.39	139.55
Cedar Fork.....	C. H. Cashwell.....	12	63		7.00	3.50	3.50	1.00	4.00	1.50	1.50	22.00
*Center.....			47									
CLINTON.....	Fred T. Collins.....	2	263	271	113.25	122.76	110.86	10.75	102.67	15.00	15.00	490.32
Concord.....	J. B. Newton.....	8	66	60	15.00	5.00	7.50	2.00	15.75	3.00	2.50	50.75
Corinth.....	S. B. Wilson.....	7	214	98	45.75	18.12	20.85	5.00	35.00	10.00	5.00	139.72
Delway.....	J. M. Alderman.....	3	62	144	91.00	40.00	60.00	10.00	51.60	30.00	5.00	287.60
Dobson Chapel.....	T. J. Baker.....		89	83	19.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	3.50	1.00	37.50
Ebenezer.....	B. G. Early.....		65	37	14.27	4.25	6.62	.50	10.14	.45	.45	36.58
Faisons.....	F. T. Collins.....		62	69	6.51	10.30	12.00	4.80				33.61
Garland.....	J. O. Tew.....	1	95	85								
Hallsville.....	C. H. Cashwell.....	11	128	58	26.50	5.00	7.50	1.50	10.00	4.00	1.50	56.00
Island Creek.....	C. V. Brooks.....	2	248	59	20.00	20.00	25.00	5.00	25.00	10.00	5.00	110.00
Johnsons.....	A. O. Moore.....	1	161	78	76.97	36.46	58.62	7.00	82.25	10.00	7.00	278.30
Jones Chapel.....		8	32	52	2.00	2.08	1.50	1.75	2.50			9.83
Kenansville.....	W. L. Bilbro.....	1	47	40	20.00	25.00	30.00		8.00	2.00		85.00
Lishon.....	J. L. Stewart.....		58	45	42.30	9.40	17.85	5.25	24.00	5.00	2.50	106.30
Magnolia.....	S. B. Wilson.....	10	153	109	78.00	56.00	60.00	13.00	59.95	15.00	3.00	244.95
Maple Hill.....	J. H. Booth.....	7	84	52	13.00	8.60	10.00	1.00	10.00	2.00	1.50	46.10
Mount Olive.....	W. B. Oliver.....		229	149	30.00	27.96	188.13	5.00	129.59			380.68
Mount Gilead.....	B. F. DeLoatch.....	18	170	70	29.45	8.65	54.00	1.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	103.10
New Hope.....	B. G. Early.....	1	146	80	66.00	10.43	50.00	3.00	50.00	10.00	3.00	192.43
Oak Vale.....	S. B. Wilson.....	9	35	171	8.00	4.30	6.25	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	22.55
Piney Grove.....	B. F. DeLoatch.....	1	139	155	10.00	6.50	6.55	2.00	5.00	2.25	2.75	35.05

## EASTERN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Poplar Grove.....	C. D. Peterson.....	62	44	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Rose Hill.....	B. G. Early.....	8	112	132	95.76	55.45	101.80	5.00	63.07	12.50	5.00	335.58
Rowan.....	B. F. DeLoatch.....	6	222	205	70.00	25.00	59.00	5.50	20.00	15.00	5.00	199.50
Sharon.....	J. H. Booth.....	93	75	5.91	8.70	9.82	3.73	2.94	3.10	2.00	3.10	31.10
Springvale.....	B. G. Early.....	93	57	10.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	1.00	10.00	3.00	2.00	36.50
Siloam.....	J. M. Alderman.....	128	122	50.00	10.00	15.00	1.00	1.00	50.45	8.00	3.00	137.45
Springfield.....	J. H. Booth.....	4	19	37	2.75	1.50	2.00	1.00	1.05	1.29	1.00	7.30
Turkey.....	T. J. Hood.....	4	88	110	8.38	11.30	22.10	1.00	4.00	1.29	1.00	47.07
Warsaw.....	A. O. Moore.....	228	133	132.00	100.85	114.60	1.00	1.00	123.43	10.00	10.00	490.88
Total.....		173	4414	3428	1,247.70	700.91	1,213.37	101.74	988.18	193.43	96.09	4,541.42

\*1913.

## ELKIN—1913.

Center	Grant Cothren	46	*45	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cool Springs.....	J. Z. Adams.....	3	199	116					3.55		4.25	7.80
Elkin Valley.....	Grant Cothren.....	2	52	122								
Liberty Grove.....	A. B. Hays.....	5	131	*134	4.02	4.02	4.02		4.81		3.10	19.97
Pleasant Hill.....	J. W. Bryant.....	2	81	45								
Pleasant Home.....	G. M. Burcham.....	2	133	60								
Poplar Springs.....	John Burcham.....	1	50	70								
Rock Creek.....	J. A. Adams.....	4	221	88								
Shola Branch.....	Grant Cothren.....	10	94	49	1.86				1.75		1.92	5.53
White Plains.....	Levi McCann.....	1	150	78								
Total.....		27	1157	807	5.88	4.02	4.02		10.11		9.27	33.30

\*1912.

## FLAT RIVER.

Amis Chapel.....	P. H. Fontaine.....	26	207	75	\$	61.82	\$	29.35	\$	137.60	\$	9.00	\$	28.16	\$		\$	265.93	
Antioch.....	J. L. Martin.....	5	99	56		23.90		19.99		26.40				15.90		8.05		171.19	
Bethany.....		1	53	20		5.25		1.50		1.50				4.20				12.45	
Benlah.....	G. T. Tunstall.....	118	139	66.53		36.98		103.05						67.79	6.57	2.83		283.75	
Bullock.....	R. H. Marsh.....	83	83	12.00		8.28								48.05	4.90	6.35		79.58	
Corinth.....	G. T. Tunstall.....	99	53	20.35		42.18		84.44						4.55		3.05		154.57	
Creedmoor.....	G. P. Harrill.....	15	86	70		19.45		14.80		29.30		1.50		23.80	5.00	3.50		97.35	
Concord.....	E. G. Usry.....	19	116	49		12.00		9.50		30.66				22.34				74.50	
Dexter.....	E. G. Usry.....	79	67	54.27		34.35		82.23						6.75		5.83		183.43	
Enon.....	R. H. Marsh.....	199	202	63.76		64.66		210.91						143.07	25.50	11.00		518.90	
Fellowship.....	O. W. Yates.....	9	142	77		10.00		5.00		7.50				27.00		7.00		56.50	
Florence Ave.....	D. F. Putnam.....	8	142	83		36.30		35.70		118.30		3.45		40.95	12.50	8.85		256.05	
Grassy Creek.....	P. H. Fontaine.....	39	263	127		37.55		12.45		70.51				52.35		4.51		177.37	
Hesters.....	R. H. Marsh.....	251	122	31.29		33.54		113.52						50.00	22.00	18.40		268.75	
Island Creek.....	W. L. Griggs.....	2	300	162		41.50		45.00		106.90		5.00		5.00	10.00	5.00		218.40	
Knap of Reeds.....	W. L. Griggs.....	11	140	114		26.85		36.80		63.01				19.97	6.05	3.00		160.68	
Knott's Grove.....	G. T. Tunstall.....	3	94	34		34.50		35.80		41.50				79.85	7.50	7.50		206.65	
Mary's Chapel.....	C. V. Reid.....	2	84	115		3.50		3.50		3.55				9.75				20.30	
Mt. Zion.....	W. M. Hudson.....	2	165	75		54.32		53.94		116.57				36.71	5.00	7.42		273.96	
Slaughter Fund.....						151.54		151.54										303.08	
Mt. Creek.....	P. H. Fontaine.....	276	140			63.00		35.00		157.50				65.45	6.76	7.00		339.71	
Mt. Harmony.....	J. K. Humphries.....	4	76					3.00						3.00		4.30		10.30	
Mill Creek.....	J. H. Bass.....	15	302	105		78.69		52.90		265.60		11.56		94.70	30.00	20.00		553.36	
OXFORD.....	G. T. Lumpkin.....	45	538	448		297.62		288.88		748.53		28.16		333.93	25.00	25.00		1747.12	
Olive Grove.....	C. V. Reid.....	8	128	107				10.00		8.00				8.00	4.98	6.00		36.98	
Olive Branch.....	J. K. Humphries.....	5	104	56		8.00		8.00		8.00				27.50				51.50	
Peace Chapel.....	E. G. Usry.....	11	130	67		27.56		5.89		9.32		4.03		4.24				51.04	
Pleasant Grove.....	J. L. Martin.....	12	261	130		20.20		30.75		131.25				25.42		10.80		218.42	
Poplar Creek.....	E. R. Nelson.....	1	107	30		57.40		40.00		144.40				30.38	6.00	5.50		283.68	
Providence.....	J. H. Gordon.....	5	148	79		10.00		10.63		10.35				9.00				40.03	
Rock Spring.....	J. W. Arnette.....	7	152	54		22.25		12.20		28.16				14.44		6.00		83.05	
State Line.....	R. E. Peele.....	1	104	46		7.00		6.00		8.00				2.66				23.66	
Stovall.....	G. T. Tunstall.....	8	204	67		42.34		37.30		113.63				14.67	10.27	7.00		225.21	
Sharon.....	A. T. Beam.....	7	96	40		22.25		14.85		23.96				16.59	4.25	4.00		85.90	
Tally Ho.....	J. L. Martin.....	3	197	57		43.50		35.24		34.74				42.23		7.40		163.11	
Tabb's Creek.....	R. H. Marsh.....	2	70	66		31.80		8.68		17.92				18.57				76.97	
West Oxford.....	E. G. Usry.....	10	63	156		7.07		6.00		8.80		2.50		31.50				55.87	
Total.....		285	5680	3271		1,534.84		1,128.69		3,222.15		65.20		1,444.47		192.38		205.88	7,793.61

## FRENCH BROAD.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Big Laurel.....	L. C. Roberts.....	8	133	90	\$.....	\$ 1.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 2.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 3.00
Brightman's Chapel.....		23	42									
Bull Creek.....	A. J. Sprinkle.....	5	204	88	2.50	5.00	5.00		15.00			27.50
California.....	S. T. Hensley.....	39	195			6.00	5.00		5.36			16.36
Fork of Ivy.....	J. M. Pickens.....		143	95	3.25	5.49	10.26		9.00			28.03
Grand View.....	L. C. Roberts.....		102	44	2.50		5.00		5.00			10.00
Gabriel's Creek.....	R. D. Ponder.....	9	140	60		3.50	2.50		6.79			15.29
Grapevine.....	Jesse Corn.....	9	213	100		3.00	10.00		15.00		5.00	33.00
Ivy Hill.....	T. J. Eatman.....	19	65	50					5.00			5.00
Laurel Branch.....	W. P. Roberson.....	2	128	60	10.00	10.00	25.00		10.00			55.00
Long Branch.....	J. M. Pickens.....		66	60	1.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			7.00
Lower Walnut Creek.....	W. R. Beach.....		46	70			2.50					2.50
Laurel Seminary.....	J. W. Corn.....	1	57	44		1.00	1.00		1.00			3.00
Little Creek.....	S. C. Briggs.....		52	60								
Locust Grove.....	W. P. McCarter.....	4	102	60			1.00		9.75			10.75
Madison Seminary.....	W. P. McCarter.....		102	85	2.50	1.50	2.00		5.00			11.00
MARS HILL.....	J. R. Owen.....	17	383	450	76.44	88.10	100.00		174.39			438.93
Marshall.....	W. R. Beach.....		175	131	50.00	25.00	75.00	5.00	200.00		2.00	357.00
Middle Fork.....	J. M. Pickens.....	12	103	105		4.15	5.00		5.00			14.15
Paint Fork.....	J. M. Pickens.....	1	62	80		1.60	5.00		6.50			13.10
Paint Gap.....	S. T. Hensley.....	21	165	100	1.00	2.00	9.00		17.00			29.00
Piney Mountain.....	W. T. Bradley.....	2	136	130	5.00	5.00	10.00		10.00			30.00
Peek's Chapel.....	R. D. Ponder.....		102	50								
Union Valley.....	W. P. McCarter.....	5	40	40								
Walnut.....	W. P. McCarter.....		21									
Walnut Creek.....	T. J. Eatman.....	1	175	50					5.11			5.11
Bethel.....			124									
Little Ivy.....			40									
Foster's Creek.....			60	50								
Pleasant Valley.....												
*Upper Laurel.....			149									
Mission S. S.....				25								
Total.....		146	3341	2353	154.22	164.34	275.26	5.00	508.38		7.00	1,114.20

\*1913.

## GREEN RIVER.

Armstrong.....	W. F. McMahan.....	47	57	\$ 3.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 4.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 7.00
Bethel.....	G. G. O'Neill.....	7	157	112	8.60	6.75	9.05			1.35	25.75
Bethlehem.....	J. A. Davis.....	15	147	90							
Beulah.....	W. F. Sinclair.....		57	37	1.35	1.35	1.38			2.25	4.08
Big Level.....	J. B. Arledge.....	6	106		2.02	3.75	3.75		5.20		16.97
Bill's Creek.....	B. M. Hamrick.....	6	179	62	3.65	3.60	9.00	1.98	5.50	3.00	26.73
Camp Creek.....	B. M. Hamrick.....	2	113	44	5.25	5.25	8.00		6.25		24.75
Cane Creek.....	C. G. Walker.....	5	158	119	.75	1.30	2.01		3.00	3.15	10.21
Chappel Hill.....	G. H. Weaver.....	3	75	66	5.00	5.00	5.00	9.23	24.91	2.00	51.14
Cherry Spring.....	J. A. Davis.....	41	94	73	10.00	7.16			10.00	2.00	29.16
Clear Creek.....	W. F. McMahan.....	12	147	105	9.20			9.20	15.45		33.85
Columbus.....	J. M. Walker.....	2	119	67	12.00	10.00	10.00		10.46	1.87	42.33
Cooper's Gap.....	J. B. Arledge.....	7	129	50	1.25	1.25	3.00		3.30		8.80
Dysartville.....	F. H. Poston.....	6	153	54	6.01	3.85	3.05		8.25		21.16
East Marion.....	B. B. Harris.....	39	75		5.00	4.40	3.00		4.40	1.00	17.80
Eureka.....	Z. T. Whiteside.....		11		5.50	5.50	5.50		5.50	1.00	23.00
Glenwood.....	G. G. O'Neill.....		62	56	8.00	3.00	2.67		11.60	3.10	31.37
Green Hill.....	W. F. Sinclair.....	3	38	52	1.62			1.62			3.24
Hall Town.....	D. P. Loudermilk.....		22	44	3.00	4.40	3.00		7.20	1.00	18.60
Hickory Grove.....	C. F. Felmet.....		148	40	3.00		1.00		3.00	1.00	8.00
Harmony Grove.....	J. W. P. Hill.....	5	147	78	11.35	7.10	10.60		19.09	4.22	52.36
Macedonia.....	R. L. Limbrick.....	4	153	42	3.00	3.00			3.00	3.00	12.00
Marion.....	Wm. H. Moore.....	8	174	178	136.00	70.00	81.88	25.00	100.00		412.88
Montford's Cove.....	M. M. Hontley.....	5	231	47	3.00	3.20	3.00	1.00			10.20
Mt. Creek.....	G. G. O'Neill.....	9	216	70	16.10	12.20	20.00	23.15	24.78	17.53	6.35
Mt. Pleasant.....	F. J. Huntley.....	3	57	33	1.00	.50			1.00		2.50
Mt. View.....	T. W. Arledge.....		64	40	2.50	1.65	4.00		2.75	1.00	11.90
Mt. Vernon.....	R. H. Herring.....	19	364	134	30.00	29.25	40.28	1.00	38.25	5.50	120.11
Mill Springs.....	J. M. Walker.....		152	44							
Nebo.....	A. P. Sorrells.....		18		3.00	1.50	1.50		3.00		9.00



## GREEN RIVER—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
<i>Old Fort</i> .....	J. A. Davis.....	76	69	\$ 10.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 8.50	2.75	\$ 20.00				\$ 43.50
Pea Ridge.....	J. M. Walker.....	2	25	3.00								5.75
Piedmont.....	W. F. Sinclair.....	62	48									
*Piney Knob.....		4	123	80								
Pleasant Grove.....	B. M. Hamrick.....	3	113	47	3.80	3.80		3.80				11.40
Pleasant Hill.....	W. F. Sinclair.....	23	227	44	10.00	5.50	22.00	5.50			2.00	45.00
Rock Spring.....	G. G. O'Neill.....		64	35	5.00	2.25	4.21	5.00	2.00		2.10	20.56
Round Hill.....	R. H. Herring.....	3	314	122	35.00	40.00	40.00	53.91			2.65	171.56
Round Knob.....		*47										
<i>Rutherfordton</i> .....	R. H. Herring.....	6	185	189	105.00	55.00	120.00	4.96	201.00	10.00	15.00	510.96
Silver Creek.....	J. B. Arledge.....	1	77	28	2.00		4.35	3.50			2.00	11.85
Stone Mountain.....		9	48	45								
Sunny Vale.....	W. F. McMahan.....	2	57	40	2.00		2.00	2.20				6.20
*Turkey Cove.....		70	54									
Wood Lawn.....	A. P. Sorrels.....	6	63	67	3.55	3.50	3.55	7.00	3.46			21.06
Whiteside Valley.....	W. L. Haynes.....		60	60	2.40	2.35	2.00	3.50			3.00	13.25
Zion Hill.....	D. P. Loudermilk.....	3	51	44	3.30	1.85	2.75	8.11			1.00	17.01
<b>Total</b> .....		269	5265	2769	385.92	314.21	442.78	84.14	628.37	31.40	68.67	1,955.49

\*1913.

## HAYWOOD.

Allen's Creek.....	W. M. Pruett.....	31	186	209	\$ 1.50	\$ 1.50	\$ 1.50	\$ 3.06	5.00			\$ 12.56
Antioch.....	D. C. Davis.....		90	86								
Bethel.....	R. A. Sentelle.....	6	77	97	10.00	27.15	15.00	13.35				65.40
Crabtree.....	J. M. Haynes.....		65	87	6.00	1.37	1.05	2.00	12.00	1.00		23.42
Canton.....	J. M. Haynes.....	7	23	108					35.00			35.00
East Fork.....	W. W. Pless.....	32	137	120								
Fairview.....	A. C. Bryan.....	6	33	82								
Fine's Creek.....	D. C. Davis.....	6	63	81				6.56	10.55			17.11
Jonathan's Creek.....	C. F. Owen.....	3	45		5.00	5.00	6.00	17.75				33.75
LOCUST FIELD.....	G. P. Hamrick.....	12	264	213	58.17	31.17	21.87	20.00	35.00			166.21
L. Cattaloochee.....	T. F. Arrington.....	6	43	69				2.00				4.00
Mt. Zion.....	R. A. Sentelle.....		32	50								
Oak Grove.....	D. C. Davis.....	3	100	74				2.89				2.89
<i>Pleasant Hill</i> .....	Geo. Wharton.....	2	164	204	22.86	51.88	70.18	18.31	27.58			
Pleasant Balsam.....	A. C. Bryson.....		156	46				3.00				3.00
Pigeon.....	I. F. Moore.....		70	42								
Panther Creek.....	W. M. Hall.....	8	73	90				1.00				1.00
Ratchiff Cove.....	W. M. Pruett.....		98	71	1.60	1.15	3.30	5.80				11.85
Rock Spring.....	D. C. Davis.....		73	119	27.73			6.68				34.41
Spring Hill.....	W. W. Pless.....		35	50								
WAYNESVILLE.....	A. V. Joyner.....	3	275	282	50.05	54.28	50.53	2.38	59.01	6.75		223.00
*Cove Creek.....	D. C. Davis.....	12	104	35								
*Olivet.....			33									
<b>Total</b> .....		143	2239	2215	182.91	173.50	171.43	23.75	172.62	93.30	1.00	818.49

\*1913.

## JOHNSTON.

Antioch.....	A. A. Pippin.....	25	186	123	\$ 20.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 2.50	5.00	\$ 2.50	\$ 2.50	\$ 47.50
Bailey.....	W. L. Bilbro.....		54	61	13.95	2.50	5.00	2.50	5.00	2.00	2.50	35.45
Baptist Center.....	O. W. Yates.....	23	119	149	14.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	5.55	1.50	2.50	32.55
Beaty Chapel.....	W. H. Wall.....		24	57	7.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	4.55	2.50	1.50	21.05
<i>Benson</i> .....	J. M. Duncan.....	148	249	249	75.00	10.00	17.13	2.50	25.26	5.00	5.00	139.89
Benson's Grove.....	J. M. Duncan.....		25	30								
Bethany.....	R. L. Hocutt.....	6	93	98	10.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	4.00	2.50	2.50	30.00
Bethel.....			37									
Bethesda.....	W. T. Tate.....	4	260	135	30.00	5.00	5.00	2.26	15.00	2.50	5.00	64.76
Blackman's Grove.....	J. W. Smith.....	1	62	42	20.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	43.00
Calvary.....	N. H. Gibbs.....	1	31		1.00	1.15	1.00	2.50	1.50	1.00		9.15
Canaan.....	T. J. Hood.....		2	44	2.85	.90		.55				4.30
Carter's Chapel.....		6	85	50	15.00	2.50	5.00	1.00	14.00	2.50	2.50	42.50
CLAYTON.....	A. C. Hamby.....	34	390	270	275.00	54.45	204.50	18.25	100.00	25.00	25.40	832.60

## JOHNSTON—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Clyde's Chapel.....	I. L. Bennett	25	186	201	\$ 20.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 7.50	\$ 2.50	\$ 3.75	\$ 2.50	\$ 3.75	\$ 45.00
Corinth.....	A. A. Pippin	16	136	37	10.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	26.00
Four Oaks.....	J. M. Duncan	3	62	77	20.00	15.11	15.60	2.50	13.00	6.75	4.00	78.01
Hepzibah.....	John E. Lanier	7	18	50	2.50	1.00	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	8.00
Hood's Grove.....	T. J. Hood	3	56	46	6.00	1.50	1.50	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	12.50
Kenly.....			49	70	12.00				6.20			18.20
Lee's Chapel.....	A. A. Pippin	15	260	67	25.00	5.00	10.00	2.50	3.00	3.50	3.00	52.00
Live Oak.....	R. L. Hocutt		30	25	3.00	2.00	1.50		4.00	.50	1.00	13.00
Micro.....		1	30	51	13.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	2.50	1.50	1.50	24.50
Middlesex.....	J. U. Teague		71	155	14.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	9.10	2.50	2.50	39.10
Mount Moriah.....	C. A. Jenkins	17	180	148	55.00	25.00	166.50	10.00	52.00	5.50	6.60	320.60
New Bethel.....	A. A. Pippin	1	97	89	20.00	5.00	7.50	1.00	18.90	2.50	5.00	59.90
Noble's Chapel.....		5	77	63	5.00	1.50	1.50	1.00	1.82	1.50		12.32
Oliver's Grove.....	J. M. Duncan		24			1.55						1.55
Parrish Memorial.....	J. M. Duncan	8	64	36	11.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	2.00	2.50	2.50	24.50
*Pauline.....			60	70	7.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	21.00
Pine Level.....	W. H. Wall		43	110	10.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	30.00
Pinkney.....	T. J. Hood		29	57	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Pisgah.....	W. H. Wall	4	77	60	17.50	4.00	5.00	1.00	3.00	2.50	2.50	35.50
Princeton.....		4	75	44	10.00	2.00	3.54		4.00	1.50	1.50	22.54
Sardis.....	C. E. Stevens		32		11.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	3.00	2.50	1.00	24.00
Selma.....	C. E. Stevens		184	212	24.30	6.00	10.00	2.00	11.00	5.00	2.00	60.30
Shiloh.....	W. H. Wall	5	91	60	15.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	29.00
SMITHFIELD.....	John E. Lanier	26	192	201	160.00	67.52	88.80	5.00	44.85	10.00	10.37	386.54
Thanksgiving.....	J. U. Teague	6	64	122	2.80	3.00	8.00	.50	2.50	.50	1.00	18.30
*Trinity.....			40	45								
Wendell.....	C. A. Jenkins	42	191	254	9.30	34.05	49.20		18.65	2.40	2.50	116.10
White Oak.....	A. A. Pippin	2	200	93	25.00	7.50	7.50	2.50	10.00	5.00	5.00	72.50
Wilson's Mills.....	R. L. Brown		55	97	20.00	2.50	5.00		9.50	2.50	2.50	42.00
Burnell.....	J. E. Lanier	1		46								
Total.....		293	4105	3624	1,015.85	314.73	673.27	75.51	430.73	124.65	123.12	2,903.71

\*1913.

## KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Dam.....	A. C. Irvin	19	300	158	\$ 20.00	\$10.00	\$ 18.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 13.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 69.00
Bethlehem.....	D. E. Vipperman	11	293	118	25.00	5.00	25.00		25.00	3.00	2.00	85.00
Bessemer City.....	D. F. Helms	7	256	303	40.87	30.48	46.52	7.68	97.81	5.00	10.00	238.36
BOILING SPRINGS.....	T. C. Holland	16	324	203	50.38	36.56	34.85		20.23			142.02
Buffalo.....	L. A. Bangle	3	59	115	1.00		1.00	.35	2.00		1.00	5.35
Casar.....	I. D. Harrill	9	104	100	3.56	3.50	10.00	2.00	6.80	2.00	1.50	27.56
Carpenter's Grove.....	I. D. Harrill	3	58	51	7.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	26.80
Cherryville.....	C. M. Robinson	8	266	222	57.00	38.00	98.00		73.36	15.00	3.00	284.36
Double Springs.....	D. G. Washburn	5	336	134	33.55	32.00	41.05	2.00	23.52	5.00	8.00	145.12
Double Shoals.....	A. C. Irvin	15	145	97	7.00	6.00	7.00	3.05	7.00	1.00	2.00	33.05
Elizabeth.....	W. E. Lowe	6	292	172	27.85	20.00	30.57	3.18	20.00	2.00	2.00	105.60
Fallston.....	I. D. Harrill	16	114	75	7.60	8.00	11.40	11.75	12.00		3.50	54.25
Flint Hill.....	B. M. Bridges	17	108	56	2.00	3.00	2.00		1.50	1.25		9.75
Grover.....	J. R. Miller	5	258	210	25.00	25.00	25.00	8.00	12.00	5.00	5.00	105.00
Kings Mountain.....	J. R. Miller	7	406	329	41.87	30.61	56.62	2.00	56.03		1.00	188.13
Lattimore.....	D. G. Washburn	32	270	150	15.00	15.00	20.00	3.00	15.00	2.00	5.00	75.00
Lawdale.....	J. W. Suttle	13	74		20.45	22.10	34.05	2.00	50.80	3.00	4.00	136.40
Mt. Zion.....	I. D. Harrill	9	180	102	7.70	6.00	10.00		15.00	5.00	2.00	45.70
Mt. Sinai.....	B. M. Bridges	1	80	43	3.00	3.00	2.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	12.00
Norman's Grove.....	W. M. Gold		20	58								
North Brook.....	B. F. Newton	9	47	40		1.00	1.00		1.00			3.00
New Bethel.....	J. W. Suttle	4	168	160	45.42	63.91	136.19		103.05	18.35	15.25	382.17
New Hope.....	J. W. Suttle	21	409	115	35.00	10.00	20.00		15.00	5.00	2.62	87.62
New Prospect.....	I. D. Harrill	12	216	86	12.00	12.00	12.00	1.00	8.00		2.00	47.00
Oak Grove.....	J. R. Miller	7	144	67	7.11		17.71		2.65			27.50
Patterson's Grove.....	D. E. Vipperman	6	79	87	3.00	3.00	5.00		7.00	1.00	2.00	21.00
Patterson's Station.....	D. E. Vipperman	3	113	82	3.00	3.00	3.00		6.00	2.00		17.00
Pleasant Grove.....	W. K. Collins	20	288	100	15.00	12.00	15.00		8.00			50.00
Pleasant Hill.....	W. K. Collins	11	172	55	9.62	7.47	10.47	2.40	11.12	2.00	2.00	45.08
Poplar Springs.....	J. C. Gillespie	11	156	109	9.70	3.60	3.65		.50	2.00	1.05	20.50
Ross Grove.....	J. W. Suttle	10	148	134	11.00	6.00	7.00	2.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	40.00

## KINGS MOUNTAIN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Shady Grove.....	L. A. Bangle.....	14	145	34	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	23.00
Sandy Plains.....	Z. D. Harrill.....	10	308	145	20.00	13.60	22.60	5.00	20.00	4.00	4.00	84.20
SHELBY, 1st.....	L. W. Swope.....	11	547	398	356.00	392.00	415.67	5.00	200.00	35.00	25.00	1,423.67
SHELBY, 2nd.....	J. W. Suttle.....	31	331	318	75.00	47.50	50.00	5.00	40.37	5.00	5.00	327.87
Union.....	D. G. Washburn.....	20	315	150	10.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	10.00	6.80	1.70	48.50
Waco.....	C. M. Robinson.....	10	153	116	25.00	10.00	30.00	5.00	15.00	6.00	2.00	88.00
Zion.....	A. C. Irvin.....	3	197	121	18.00	10.00	12.00	5.00	14.00	10.00	3.00	67.00
Zoar.....	W. K. Collins.....	1	212	75	13.00	10.00	8.00	10.15	8.00	2.00	2.00	53.15
Total.....		404	8091	5088	1,068.68	919.33	1,259.28	72.56	944.74	159.40	124.62	1,548.61

## LIBERTY.

Abbott's Creek	Thomas Carrick	4	168	82	\$	16.50	\$	6.00	\$	14.00	\$	5.00	\$	45.00	\$	5.00	\$	4.50	\$	95.50
Centt Hill	Henry Sheets	6	106	87		11.00		3.50		9.50				7.50		2.50		3.50		37.50
Denton	J. F. Fletcher	1	152	128		35.52		30.99		23.05		4.86		30.69		3.01		4.00		132.12
Gravel Hill	W. C. Smith	1	46	105		4.71		3.00		7.00				7.00						21.71
Holloway's	Henry Sheets	10	198	81		22.00		8.00		25.00		2.00		20.00		5.50		9.15		91.65
HulDAH	W. C. Smith	2	64	24		4.35		2.53		2.62				2.50						12.00
Jersey	Henry Sheets		165	63		27.00		11.00		27.00		3.30		25.00		9.00		8.00		110.30
LEXINGTON	J. M. Hamrick	16	320	349		63.90		69.63		91.79				43.20						268.52
Liberty	Jeff Lanning		185	80		6.50		6.00		13.00		1.00		11.00		2.50		2.50		42.50
Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick		124	58		7.27		3.36		10.74		2.20		11.13		1.80		1.80		38.30
New Friendship	O. A. Keller		129	86		19.25		7.70		14.30		2.75		22.00		4.40		3.50		73.90
Oak Grove	O. A. Keller		8	45		5.00		4.00		2.00				11.35				1.00		23.35
Oak Hill	O. A. Keller	2	34	33		4.00		2.00		2.10				1.00						9.10
Orphanage	G. A. Martin	55	282	458		88.94		86.88		157.82		6.00		142.50		58.34		18.52		5.59
Pine M. House	Junius Carter	15	164	138		21.00		9.00		19.67				31.65		5.50		5.50		92.22
Reed's X Roads	J. M. Hamrick	8	150	132		10.20		10.00		20.00		2.00		21.00						63.20
Rich Fork	G. A. Martin	7	146	157		15.00		9.00		13.00		2.20		13.00		4.50		3.50		60.20
Smith Grove		2	91	99		1.50		1.00		1.50				1.70						5.70
Stoner's Grove	J. F. Fletcher	22	91	83		23.34		18.00		33.20		5.80		31.70		5.75		7.00		129.79
Summerville	C. E. Crissman	10	113			3.00		1.50		3.00		1.00		4.00		1.75		1.50		15.75
Taylor's Grove			15	45																
THOMASVILLE	G. A. Martin	9	207	314		104.68		77.83		80.00		7.59		60.00		11.00		9.00		350.10
Wallburg	O. A. Keller	6	144	145		71.50		35.00		65.00		10.00				9.00		8.50		199.00
Walter's Grove	C. L. Taylor	7	49	65		3.00		2.00		3.00		1.00		5.00		1.00		1.00		16.00
Welcome	O. A. Keller	11	43	102		27.00		3.00		2.50		1.00		5.00		1.00		1.00		23.50
Total			193	3228	2962		584.16	410.92		640.79		57.70		552.92		131.55		93.47		2,471.51

## LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN—1913.

[illegible]

## LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
New Zion.....	S. A. Stiles.....	3	53	20	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
Notla.....	J. C. Whitmore.....	1	132	40								
Pleasant Grove.....	J. F. McGhee.....	1	140	70	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.00
Pleasant Hill.....	J. M. Underwood.....	16	94	60								
Persimmon Creek.....	L. A. Carroll.....	4	52									
Shady Grove.....	E. D. Cole.....	12	116	25								
Shoal Creek.....	J. M. Underwood.....	5	136	60								
Turtletown.....	W. S. Kimsey.....	2	83	30								
Union.....	J. M. Underwood.....	1	84	50								
Zion Hill.....	G. W. Passmore.....	17	137		.85	.85	.85		2.00			7.55
Total.....		126	2803	1540	10.53	23.46	26.59		12.02			72.90

\*1912.

## LITTLE RIVER.

Angier.....	J. A. Campbell.....	5	141	136	\$ 43.49	\$13.45	\$ 20.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 67.11	\$ 2.00	\$ 6.40	\$ 154.45
Antioch.....	L. L. Hudson.....	21	347	248	42.70	37.00	15.00	5.00	23.39		1.12	124.21
Averasboro.....	S. W. Oldham.....		35	32	1.00	1.25	.96					3.21
Baptist Chapel.....	L. L. Hudson.....	4	45	35	4.15	1.00	1.00		4.00			10.15
Baptist Grove.....	C. H. Stevens.....	4	144	47	2.90	4.76	6.56		6.20	.30	1.31	21.13
Bethel.....	J. W. Hartsell.....		54	28	6.55	2.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	1.50	19.05
Buies' Creek.....	J. A. Campbell.....	84	505	464	75.00	75.00	160.00	10.00	275.00	5.00	20.00	620.00
Central.....	J. M. Holleman.....		36	22		1.00	1.00		5.00		5.00	12.00
Chalybeate.....	J. S. Farmer.....	13	183	127	45.00	12.50	12.50		30.00		2.00	102.00
Coats.....	J. A. Campbell.....	5	132	161	97.85	75.00	126.95	5.00	180.50	5.00	6.54	406.84
Cumberland Union.....	Frank Hare.....	1	74		23.50	8.50	6.50		12.00			50.50
Duke.....	S. W. Oldham.....	15	242	233	52.52	38.63	51.55	2.00	16.11	2.15	2.00	164.98
DUNN, FIRST.....	James Long.....	14	346	338	137.17	194.39	71.25		300.61			703.42
Dunn, Second.....	G. A. Bain.....	3	85	91	2.00	2.50	1.50	.90	2.00		1.00	9.90
Friendship.....	Frank Hare.....	4	174	53	50.00	8.00	15.00	2.50	14.35	2.00	2.00	93.85
Holly Springs.....	Frank Hare.....	6	136	213	35.92	22.05	33.75	1.71	19.26	1.15	3.85	117.69
Juniper Springs.....	L. L. Hudson.....	7	106	90	8.22	1.00	2.10		10.00			21.32
Lillington.....	L. L. Hudson.....	1	54	103	22.50	17.50	10.00		40.00			90.00
Macedonia.....	J. M. Holleman.....	6	115	131	8.50	4.50	5.15		4.00	1.29		23.44
Mt. Tabor.....			30									
Neill's Creek.....	J. M. Holleman.....	8	183	84	2.50	2.00	2.50		13.00		4.62	24.62
Pine Forest.....	S. W. Oldham.....		60	23	3.50	1.60	1.26	.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	10.66
Piney Grove.....	C. H. Norris.....	14	239	73	26.09	30.30	36.40	2.00	25.34	2.00	5.00	127.13
Sherwood.....			19		4.00	1.00	1.00		1.50			7.50
Swann's Station.....	L. L. Hudson.....	8	80	51	15.38	8.00	9.00		11.00		1.00	34.38
Total.....		223	3518	2721	709.74	562.95	572.93	33.61	1,065.87	22.89	63.74	3,051.73

## MACON.

Burningtown.....	E. J. Deweese.....	5	163	90	\$.....	\$ 6.50	\$ 1.50	\$.....	\$ 4.00	\$.....	\$10.00	\$ 22.00
Buck Creek.....	J. L. Owens.....	25	95	58	1.55	5.07	5.58		5.00			17.20
Brush Creek.....	W. T. Potts.....	9	94	56	2.50	2.50	2.50		2.50			10.00
Briartown.....	F. M. Morgan.....	20	179	110	21.30	3.75	3.75				1.00	29.80
Clear Creek.....	M. P. Alexander.....	3	109	60			.25	.60	1.75			2.60
Cartoogechaye.....	J. L. Kinsland.....		100	50	4.43	1.35	1.00		2.14			8.92
Cowee.....	T. J. Vinson.....	1	159	82	8.50	5.00	5.00		3.47			21.97
Coweta.....	J. B. Stallcup.....	19	187	70	5.00	.78	.77	4.00	2.67			13.22
Ellijay.....	J. B. Stallcup.....	22	119	89	35.24	1.27			4.00			40.51
Franklin.....	J. M. Bennett.....		160	121	16.27	3.76	9.62		11.70			41.35
Holly Springs.....	R. P. McCracken.....		42	89								
Highlands.....	W. T. Potts.....	3	115	45		2.50	10.00		2.00			14.50
Iola.....	T. J. Vinson.....	12	119	75	10.40	9.50	8.85		3.15			31.90
Liberty.....	T. J. Vinson.....		170	76		3.57	3.57					7.14
Mountain Grove.....	J. B. Stallcup.....		104	82		2.55	1.57		6.77			10.89
Mt. Hope.....	R. P. McCracken.....	6	73	35	12.90	8.20	8.26		11.81			41.17
Oak Grove.....	R. P. McCracken.....	1	161	75	5.69	4.50	5.46		2.00			17.65
Oak Dale.....	F. M. Morgan.....		76	76	.30	1.00	1.45		.35			3.15
Prentiss.....	J. M. Bennett.....		17	32	2.00							2.05
Pine Grove.....	R. P. McCracken.....		161	60	6.68	4.65	5.26		5.45			22.00
Pleasant Hill.....	J. L. Kinsland.....		72	64	10.50	2.00	1.30		3.05			16.80
Sugarfork.....	T. J. Vinson.....		123	116	1.00	4.00	7.35					12.34

## MACON—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Tesenta.....	J. B. Stalleup.....	4	47	44	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Tellico.....	W. L. Bradley.....	111	50	4.06	4.12	5.00	5.10	5.10	5.10	5.10	5.10	18.28
Watauga.....	W. L. Bradley.....	13	174	91	15.04	7.50	7.50	7.76	7.76	7.76	7.76	37.80
White Oak Flats.....	E. G. Ledford.....	---	85	50	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00
*Fairview.....	J. H. Grant.....	---	50	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Flats.....	H. O. Miller.....	25	121	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total.....		168	3144	1838	165.36	\$5.07	96.54	4.60	84.67	11.00	11.00	447.24

\*1913.

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

Arlington.....		1	193	123	\$	7.50	\$	3.46	\$	3.47	\$	7.00	\$	3.00	\$	21.43
CHADWICK.....	J. C. Gillespie.....	7	210	235	50.94	34.00	37.00	1.90	25.00	11.25	3.00	163.09				
CHARLOTTE, FIRST.....	W. M. Vines.....	50	1099	778	598.33	1,305.58	882.15	25.00	615.98	108.20	25.00	3,427.04				
PRITCHARD MEMO.....	W. A. Smith.....	25	332	306	237.75	162.75	239.75	---	---	---	---	773.45				
NINTH AVENUE.....	L. R. Pruett.....	31	575	389	48.65	155.00	382.65	---	69.00	---	---	655.30				
ALLEN STREET.....	R. D. Carroll.....	15	299	312	80.39	105.07	144.75	---	49.53	---	---	379.74				
NORTH.....	E. S. Ivery.....	32	146	156	30.18	19.87	14.56	---	19.25	---	---	83.86				
Clear Creek.....	D. F. Helms.....	15	137	66	8.00	4.00	4.00	---	5.00	---	2.00	23.00				
CONCORD, FIRST.....	G. V. Tilley.....	1	213	127	82.80	26.44	81.94	---	58.80	---	---	249.98				
MCGILL STREET.....	J. W. Whitley.....	32	276	364	37.15	25.50	30.00	---	---	---	---	92.65				
WEST.....	J. W. Snyder.....	14	245	216	25.00	8.00	12.57	---	73.36	---	---	118.93				
Cornelius.....	W. A. Hough.....	9	117	168	30.00	10.00	16.00	---	28.16	2.00	3.00	88.16				
Friendship.....	L. M. Hobbs.....	27	22	22	36.25	29.58	40.57	---	14.23	1.00	---	121.63				
Huntersville.....	W. A. Hough.....	2	28	---	5.00	3.00	2.00	---	10.00	1.00	---	21.00				
Hopewell.....	W. A. Hough.....	15	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Independence Hill.....	A. S. Combs.....	27	98	77	12.00	8.00	8.00	---	9.15	---	2.07	39.22				
KANNAPOLIS.....	S. J. Beeker.....	22	301	428	60.00	40.00	25.00	3.00	25.50	3.00	---	156.50				
Matthews.....	R. D. Cross.....	10	117	108	30.00	15.00	20.00	---	15.00	7.00	5.00	92.00				
NEWELL.....	A. S. Combs.....	3	28	46	1.06	1.00	1.00	---	5.52	---	---	3.58				
Oak Grove.....	F. A. Lyles.....	5	64	68	15.95	15.54	13.60	---	11.08	2.55	1.00	59.72				
Pleasant Plain.....	R. D. Cross.....	2	108	57	10.00	10.00	10.00	---	10.00	2.35	---	42.35				
Rockwell.....	W. A. Hough.....	10	56	108	10.00	6.85	6.00	5.40	8.65	---	---	36.90				
Stough Memorial.....	F. A. Lyles.....	18	115	88	23.00	22.00	20.00	---	12.25	3.00	2.00	82.25				
Thrill.....	S. F. Conrad.....	---	95	193	1.75	---	---	---	1.32	---	---	3.07				
Union Grove.....	W. A. Hough.....	5	43	31	5.00	4.00	3.00	---	5.00	1.00	1.00	19.00				
Wilson Grove.....	R. D. Cross.....	2	146	57	12.00	11.00	13.00	---	2.00	---	---	38.00				
Total.....		353	5111	4623	1,458.70	2,025.64	2,011.01	35.30	1,183.18	59.15	19.07	6,792.05				

## MONTGOMERY.

Bethel.....	D. E. Deaton.....	---	32	35	\$	7.60	\$	2.36	\$	2.70	\$	4.02	\$	4.65	\$	21.33
Blackwood's Chapel.....	T. E. Staley.....	14	58	55	5.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	5.00	2.25	2.00	21.75				
Beula Hill.....	R. R. Gordon.....	6	113	50	5.25	5.00	3.50	2.00	10.00	1.50	3.50	30.75				
Center.....	---	---	49	46	7.00	4.00	4.50	2.50	4.00	1.50	2.25	25.75				
Deep Creek.....	W. H. Lawhon.....	---	13	---	---	1.50	---	---	2.50	---	---	4.00				
Dover.....	W. H. Strickland.....	19	209	71	13.50	7.50	8.00	2.50	15.00	3.00	4.50	53.50				
Eldorado.....	N. C. Coggin.....	2	26	54	3.00	2.00	1.50	1.00	2.50	1.00	2.00	13.00				
Forks Little River.....	J. M. Page.....	---	81	30	15.61	7.00	10.00	3.00	15.00	4.00	3.50	58.11				
Hamer Creek.....	E. J. Hutchinson.....	3	95	45	6.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.50	---	3.00	25.50				
Holly Mount.....	J. G. Williams.....	14	111	---	11.50	3.25	4.00	1.50	7.75	1.50	3.50	33.00				
Laurel Hill.....	T. E. Staley.....	8	92	46	5.50	4.50	6.25	1.50	10.00	2.25	3.00	33.00				
Liberty Hill.....	J. G. Williams.....	7	115	73	10.00	4.50	5.00	---	12.00	2.00	5.60	39.10				
Maple Springs.....	T. C. Smith.....	3	48	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Mt. Carmel.....	W. E. Staley.....	21	93	70	7.00	4.00	4.00	2.50	10.00	2.00	8.00	37.50				
Mt. Gilead.....	O. P. Campbell.....	20	140	135	69.41	42.00	50.00	5.00	69.82	10.00	7.00	253.23				
Pleasant Grove.....	J. G. Williams.....	2	81	113	6.75	3.50	4.75	1.25	7.00	1.50	4.50	31.25				
Star.....	O. P. Campbell.....	5	89	50	10.00	4.00	5.00	2.00	12.00	---	---	33.00				
Stony Fork.....	J. G. Williams.....	1	60	66	9.50	6.00	7.63	2.00	14.45	2.00	7.50	47.08				
Sulphur Springs.....	T. E. Staley.....	---	20	---	2.00	1.32	1.40	---	1.30	---	---	6.02				
Troy.....	J. M. Page.....	13	168	93	55.00	25.75	25.00	5.00	67.33	10.00	12.50	200.58				
Wadesville.....	O. P. Campbell.....	15	77	71	4.00	10.00	8.00	1.00	13.00	2.15	4.35	42.50				
White Crest.....	W. T. Fogelson.....	---	20	---	---	2.00	2.00	---	2.00	---	---	6.00				
Total.....		153	1790	1152	253.12	147.68	160.73	36.25	290.17	46.65	81.35	1,015.95				

## MOUNT ZION.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch.....	L. R. Dixon.....	7	141	\$ 85	\$ 30.10	\$ 12.10	\$ 14.30	\$ 3.30	\$ 13.15	\$ 5.50	\$ 7.55	\$ 91.00
Bells.....	C. H. Norris.....	161	149	29.86	17.45	21.45	3.30	30.80	3.30	4.65		110.81
Berea.....	W. E. Warren.....	169	66	29.20	7.20	9.70	3.30	15.15	4.85	9.10		78.50
Berry's Grove.....	J. R. Green.....	119	45	16.91	4.05	9.70	4.50	7.87	5.00	5.00		53.03
Bethel.....	J. R. Green.....	13	184	97	43.70	20.60	23.10	26.60	13.20	12.70		139.90
Bethesda.....	G. T. Mills.....	1	150	49	24.05	7.20	7.15	2.20	8.45	3.30	3.20	55.55
Bowling Memorial.....	J. H. Bass.....	17	17	11.00	2.50	5.00	-----	2.50	-----	-----	-----	21.00
BURLINGTON, FIRST.....	Martin W. Buck.....	5	347	323	190.65	102.85	165.00	7.22	113.19	25.00	25.00	628.91
Hocutt Memorial.....	Jas. W. Rose.....	8	47	168	22.00	5.00	6.60	1.00	12.38	2.50	2.50	51.98
Cane Creek.....	L. R. Dixon.....	8	192	110	25.82	8.10	12.12	-----	11.93	6.50	4.15	68.62
CARRBORO.....	J. A. Hackney.....	11	227	220	23.20	13.25	27.80	4.15	16.50	3.45	7.15	95.50
Cedar Fork.....	L. E. M. Freeman.....	8	165	139	30.00	39.30	44.00	5.00	24.20	3.30	6.95	152.75
CHAPEL HILL.....	W. R. L. Smith.....	6	189	161	111.50	42.35	71.50	11.00	75.00	13.20	11.55	336.30
Cross Roads.....	J. F. McDuffie.....	90	96	12.40	5.00	7.00	2.00	7.00	3.50	2.10	39.00	
DURHAM, EAST.....	Q. C. Davis.....	24	647	737	132.06	85.50	330.00	14.15	153.80	17.60	17.60	753.71
EDGEMONT.....	Chas. C. Smith.....	408	277	162.50	55.00	93.60	5.00	121.33	15.00	10.00	462.43	
FIRST.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	37	761	631	494.56	370.45	1,140.52	25.00	493.05	150.00	89.65	2,763.23
LAKEWOOD.....	W. E. Warren.....	22	61	10.50	-----	1.50	-----	2.40	-----	3.30	14.40	
NORTH.....	R. R. Lanier.....	7	198	271	21.90	3.00	9.00	-----	22.00	-----	-----	47.90
SECOND.....	J. T. Riddick.....	32	702	679	307.75	240.00	260.11	16.50	164.50	45.00	57.75	1,091.61
WEST.....	B. V. Ferguson.....	4	350	415	142.00	64.70	93.50	8.80	90.89	4.40	28.90	433.19
Ebenezer.....	D. H. Wilcox.....	60	24	6.00	4.00	3.00	-----	4.00	2.89	3.00	22.89	
Ephesus.....	J. F. McDuffie.....	55	51	5.45	4.85	5.50	3.00	6.05	1.65	2.75	29.25	
Glencoe.....	Martin W. Buck.....	9	72	166	15.00	6.00	11.00	-----	6.35	3.00	3.00	44.35
Graham.....	Jas. W. Rose.....	7	155	159	59.05	33.40	33.98	-----	32.80	4.00	3.46	166.69
Haw River.....	Jas. W. Rose.....	26	114	106	7.00	36.80	5.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	48.80
Hillsboro.....	J. R. Greene.....	6	112	116	43.75	17.65	27.50	11.00	66.38	11.00	11.55	188.83
Lowe's Grove.....	R. E. Atkins.....	2	133	116	20.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	9.70	-----	-----	41.70
Lystra.....	F. B. Raymond.....	163	138	30.05	16.35	38.50	3.85	34.48	5.50	8.70	137.43	
Mars Hill.....	J. R. Green.....	10	90	44	32.50	7.25	19.80	4.40	18.15	5.50	6.60	94.20
Mebane.....	H. G. Dorsett.....	8	81	75	34.43	16.10	33.92	3.85	37.75	3.30	4.40	133.75
Merry Oaks.....	G. T. Mills.....	55	55	10.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	2.50	5.00	5.00	6.67	22.17
Moore's Chapel.....	W. T. Hurst.....	38	38	14.20	5.12	6.60	1.10	8.65	2.50	3.85	42.02	
Mount Adair.....	H. Grady Dorsett.....	2	49	65	17.15	6.05	7.70	2.20	6.05	2.20	2.30	43.65
Mount Carmel.....	O. B. Mitchell.....	16	159	69	13.80	7.00	12.00	2.75	9.01	4.40	2.35	51.31
Mount Gilead.....	J. M. Arnette.....	15	214	63	41.50	15.15	13.75	4.40	12.10	8.80	4.60	130.00
Mount Hermon.....	J. F. McDuffie.....	122	69	8.91	8.30	3.85	-----	5.61	2.16	3.27	32.10	
Mount Moriah.....	L. R. Dixon.....	15	75	77	16.41	7.30	4.00	-----	13.25	6.35	4.10	51.41
Mount Pisgah.....	C. H. Norris.....	19	238	157	80.50	118.00	117.50	10.00	136.44	23.75	24.45	510.64
Olive Branch.....	W. L. Orris.....	4	127	129	14.75	10.00	12.00	-----	8.97	6.32	5.76	57.80
OLIVE CHAPEL.....	W. S. Olive.....	32	406	467	150.00	188.96	187.51	22.99	167.61	16.50	14.45	748.02
Piney Grove.....	J. M. Arnette.....	4	31	-----	3.65	1.80	2.20	1.10	3.30	1.10	1.15	14.30
Pleasant Hill.....	C. H. Norris.....	15	94	60	10.00	8.76	12.50	8.5	4.74	1.30	1.38	39.53
Red Mountain.....	J. L. Martin.....	8	159	74	28.43	19.15	12.75	1.00	35.00	1.00	5.00	102.33
Roberson Grove.....	J. M. Arnette.....	88	100	15.50	3.65	17.60	3.30	12.10	3.30	2.90	58.35	
Rose of Sharon.....	W. E. Warren.....	10	112	78	33.10	7.65	18.39	2.75	7.50	2.20	6.30	77.89
Sandy Level.....	Richard K. Redwine.....	88	45	11.00	6.00	6.00	1.70	7.00	5.00	5.00	41.70	
Swepsonville.....	L. R. Dixon.....	125	134	13.00	5.00	8.00	2.00	8.00	-----	4.00	40.00	
Yates.....	W. E. Warren.....	95	107	25.00	10.67	20.00	2.00	17.91	-----	5.00	70.58	
Total.....		379	8716	7561	2,631.29	1,654.54	2,513.67	203.46	2,098.79	448.82	449.19	10037.76

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Atlantic.....	J. E. Copeland.....	4	37	-----	\$ 5.00	\$ 4.00	\$ 5.00	-----	\$ 5.00	-----	-----	\$ 19.00
Ayden.....	Geo. J. Dowell.....	2	67	90	79.80	20.00	25.00	7.00	50.00	10.00	5.00	196.80
Bayboro.....	E. F. Mumford.....	15	42	-----	7.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	-----	1.15	1.00	17.65
Bay View.....	W. B. Avery.....	31	100	-----	10.00	3.00	3.00	-----	6.00	-----	1.00	23.00
Bear Creek.....	G. L. Merrell.....	62	46	-----	4.40	2.00	3.00	1.00	-----	1.28	-----	11.68
BEAUFORT.....	C. H. Trueblood.....	148	162	-----	80.00	20.00	20.00	8.00	60.00	10.00	9.15	279.15
Cove City.....	W. B. Avery.....	28	39	-----	12.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	-----	5.00	37.00	
Davis Grove.....	H. F. Lindsey.....	6	30	68	5.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	19.00
Davis Shore.....	E. A. Paul.....	6	120	85	16.00	10.50	11.50	2.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	54.00
Dover.....	W. M. Huggins.....	10	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Emmaus.....	L. B. Boney.....	2	74	46	4.05	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.05
Enon Chapel.....	J. E. Copeland.....	7	137	-----	25.00	7.00	7.00	-----	10.00	-----	-----	49.00
*Falling Creek.....		165	136	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Fort Barnwell.....	W. M. Huggins.....	14	123	152	31.25	11.25	12.00	3.00	20.00	2.00	3.00	81.50
Fremont.....	H. F. Lindsey.....	1	12	25	2.00	1.50	1.50	-----	2.00	1.00	1.00	9.00

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
GOLDSBORO, 1ST.....	Geo. T. Watkins.....	7	534	375	\$ 210.00	\$ 150.00	\$ 260.00	\$20.00	\$ 200.52	\$35.00	\$21.00	\$ 896.52
Goldsboro, 2d.....	L. B. Boney.....	123	126	25.30	17.50	22.50	1.50	8.00				74.80
Bryan Street.....	T. J. Hood.....	4	72	262	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	12.00	1.00	1.00	25.00
Grant's Creek.....	G. L. Merrell.....	117	37	12.00	1.15	2.30	.50		5.00	.73	1.00	22.58
Hobucken.....	E. F. Mumford.....	1	28		1.75	1.00	1.00					3.75
Hopewell.....	L. B. Boney.....	1	59	33	4.75							4.75
KINSTON.....	C. W. Blanchard.....	335	351	130.90	176.58	230.77	12.67	802.87	50.70	12.67	1,417.16	
LaGrange.....	Geo. J. Dowell.....	49	58	30.00	15.00	15.00	4.00	25.00	3.00	5.00		97.00
Leary Memorial.....	E. A. Paul.....	2	46	66	12.00	10.00	9.00	7.00	1.00	1.00		41.00
Marshallburg.....	E. A. Paul.....	1	41	58	16.00	7.50	7.50	8.00	1.00	1.00		42.50
Maysville.....	E. M. Lassiter.....	1	45	71	30.00	15.00	15.00	25.00	3.00	5.00		98.00
MOREHEAD CITY.....	E. R. Harris.....	12	309	347	57.19	35.50	39.60	15.00	83.05	20.00	15.00	265.34
Mt. Nelson.....	H. F. Lindsey.....	2	10	27	7.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	8.00	2.50	2.00	26.50
NEW BERN, 1ST.....	L. B. Padgett.....	19	322	180	129.07	186.30	252.06		353.42			988.05
TABERNACLE.....	R. W. Thiot.....	23	312	171	15.60	96.30	196.83		136.90	127.00	21.46	594.19
*New Hope.....			45									
North East.....	G. L. Merrell.....	1	59	40	8.00	1.00	1.00		5.00		1.00	16.00
North River.....	C. H. Trueblood.....	1	19	36	4.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	14.00
Oriental.....	E. F. Mumford.....	8	36	62	18.03	10.00	10.00	4.36	4.00	2.00	2.00	50.41
Piney Grove (O).....	J. E. Copeland.....	8	133	70	25.00	10.00	10.00					45.00
Piney Grove (J).....			143	757								
Pollocksville.....	E. M. Lassiter.....	6	75	95	36.00	6.75	46.00		29.00		10.30	188.05
Sandy Bottom.....	N. D. Blackman.....	27	50		6.00	6.00		7.50	2.00	2.00		23.50
Seven Springs.....	N. D. Blackman.....	8	39		10.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	7.00	2.00	2.00	30.00
Smyrna.....	E. A. Paul.....	47	56		11.00	5.00	5.00		16.00		2.00	39.00
Snow Hill.....	H. F. Lindsey.....	46	33		6.53	8.00	8.00	2.00	5.00	2.00		31.53
*Spring Garden.....		20	36									
Spring Hill.....		33			6.25	2.00	3.00					11.25
Suansboro.....	J. E. Copeland.....	31	171	120	30.00	11.00	11.00		5.00	2.00	2.00	61.00
Trenton.....		17										
Union.....	N. D. Blackman.....	7	46	82	20.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	12.00	2.00	2.00	48.00
Vandemere.....	E. F. Mumford.....	39	54		13.00	5.00	3.00				1.00	22.00
West Morehead.....	E. R. Harris.....	24	35									
Winterville.....	Geo. J. Dowell.....	9	149	159	100.00	40.00	50.00	10.00	76.76	5.00	10.00	291.76
Woodville.....	E. A. Paul.....	21			3.00		1.70		2.00			6.70
Kennedy Home S. S.....			90									
Total.....		207	4653	4225	1,258.89	921.83	1,323.26	113.03	2,020.02	291.36	149.58	6,077.97

\*1913.

## NEW FOUND.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch.....	W. P. Robinson.....		*54	58	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Bear Creek.....	T. J. Graham.....		48	39								
Big Pine.....	T. J. Graham.....		175	51								
Caney Fork.....	T. J. Graham.....		100	95								
Chestnut Grove.....	W. M. Hall.....		56	75		1.00			3.80			4.80
Ebenezer.....	W. M. Hall.....		94			1.00			1.11			2.11
Flats of Spring Creek.....	W. M. Hall.....		83	50			3.50					3.50
French Broad.....	Larkin Roberts.....	23	91	*60	1.50	1.50			1.80			6.40
Highlands.....	I. H. Gorenflo.....		30	37		3.15			8.11			11.26
Hot Springs.....	W. R. Beach.....		34	45			4.75					4.75
Jones Valley.....	T. J. Graham.....	3	61	*55								
*Laurel Fork.....	W. P. Robinson.....		39	45								
Liberty.....	R. H. Hipps.....		39	45		2.00	2.00		5.00			11.50
Lusk Chapel.....	T. J. Graham.....	8	146	120			1.50					1.50
Meadow Fork.....	W. M. Hall.....		90	50								
Mt. Pleasant.....	C. L. Miller.....	1	64									
N. Fork Big Pine.....	T. J. Graham.....		*177	91								
Piney Grove.....	W. N. Martin.....	1	70	85			2.15					2.15
Paynes Chapel.....	R. H. Hipps.....		81	45		4.50						4.50
*Twed's Chapel.....	M. L. Clark.....		36									
Turkey Creek.....	R. H. Hipps.....	2	149	100	3.50		4.50		8.50			16.50
*Union.....	R. H. Hipps.....		49	69								
Zion.....	I. H. Gorenflo.....	23	76	67					4.50			4.50
Total.....		61	1881	1312	7.00	13.15	20.40		32.82			73.47

\*1913.

## PEE DEE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Ansonville	W. H. Reddish	77	83	\$ 10.00	\$ 8.00	\$	\$	\$	13.46	\$ 2.51	\$	33.97
Cartledge Creek	Jerry Reeves	1	96	99	19.66	13.34	25.44	2.15	31.57	4.90	4.90	107.96
Cobb Memorial	J. W. Watson	3	93	115	24.28	8.33	11.67		12.64		2.50	59.42
East Laurinburg	J. R. Williams	127	121		29.25	20.25	34.49	10.46				94.39
Ellerbe	Jesse Reeves	11	57	57	25.85	11.75	10.00	3.00	12.50	3.80	3.80	70.20
Gibson	J. R. Williams		59	31	40.00	25.00	49.94	2.00	40.81	14.17	13.00	184.92
HAMLET	A. T. Howell	10	213	175	135.00	85.00	103.00	15.00	91.26	12.00	10.00	451.26
Hoffman	H. W. Baucum	4	92	*163	25.91	21.26	105.28	1.85	99.83	4.41	5.00	259.04
Lilesville	T. B. Justice		143	109	21.20	15.00	15.00	2.00	25.00	2.16	15.00	98.36
LAURINBURG	J. R. Williams		157	143	152.85	69.51	228.29		50.11		14.10	514.86
Morren	T. B. Justice	1	117	112	30.00	34.51	50.63	5.00	31.10	6.00	15.35	172.59
Pleasant Grove, R.	Jesse Reeves		92	123	23.55	24.75	26.20	4.68	13.89	5.11	8.64	106.82
Pleasant Grove, A.	G. O. Whit	3	59	33	2.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.75	13.75
ROCKINGHAM	Bruce Benton	11	251	193	125.00	70.00	190.07		60.00	15.00	12.00	472.07
Roberd	Jesse Reeves	2	73	90	23.07	16.20	16.40	4.00	12.50	4.50	3.75	80.42
Saron	J. W. Watson		85	25	5.55	2.40	8.57		2.18	2.00		20.70
Sandy Plains	J. W. Watson		14		3.13	3.13	3.13		2.76			12.15
Steeles Mill	Jesse Reeves	6	60	100	13.00	10.00	15.00	3.00	20.00	1.80	1.80	64.60
SPRING HILL	W. E. Goode	6	126	83	216.97	80.00	226.12	10.00	110.11	25.00	15.00	683.20
WADESBORO	W. H. Reddish	54	530	510	253.90	212.95	251.94	20.55	255.93	36.70	23.95	1,061.92
Total		114	2521	2365	1,180.17	739.38	1,374.17	84.63	888.65	141.06	150.34	4,558.40

\*1913.

## PIEDMONT.

Asheboro	R. E. Powell	13	55	97	\$ 23.00	\$ 24.40	\$ 30.20	\$	10.00	\$ 1.80	\$ 2.00	\$ 91.40
Buchanan	J. C. DeLancy	3	24	45	14.00	3.00	4.20					21.20
Calvary	D. W. Overby	124	102	100	5.00	5.00	1.00		5.00	1.00	1.00	28.00
Cedar Falls		13	9									
Central Falls		26	46									
Fair View	W. H. Wilson	4	61	77	20.00	10.00	50.00		10.00		7.40	97.40
Gibsonville	S. F. Morton	7	98	175		2.00	2.00		6.00			10.00
GREENSBORO:												
ASHEBORO STREET	R. P. Walker	27	225	272	104.50	154.53	101.65	5.90	81.50		11.00	459.08
FIRST	J. C. Turner	37	609	457	597.78	533.11	880.19	13.89	308.13	90.54	66.28	2,509.92
FOREST AVE.	R. G. Kendrick	37	364	412	220.00	194.70	212.13	5.00	145.77	27.50	27.50	832.60
Magnolia Street	O. W. McManus	70	144		16.00	8.00						24.00
Pomona	F. L. Fiddler		59	52								
Revolution	W. L. Barrs	9	83	208	10.00	4.30	5.00		10.00	1.00	1.00	31.30
Walnut Street	O. W. McManus		161	242	48.00	24.03	24.03	1.00	4.50	3.00	5.00	109.56
White Oak	W. L. Barrs	44	206	355	40.20	15.73	19.50		77.74	4.60	10.15	167.92
High Point, W. End.	F. L. Fiddler	64	123	244	33.81				4.95			38.76
FIRST	A. W. Claxon	21	355	327	240.00	275.00	45.32	7.38	131.50	40.00	14.85	754.05
GREEN STREET	J. M. Hillard		398	514	58.00	47.40	83.20	25.25	108.97	12.00	12.00	346.82
Mechanicsville	Thos. Carrick		32	143	2.00	1.00	1.00		3.00			7.00
Lebanon	W. H. Eller	1	17	56	2.50	3.60	1.15		1.00			8.25
Liberty	Geo. E. Spruill	2	36	70	10.00	3.32	15.00		12.00			40.32
Macedonia	F. W. Shaw		37	45								
Moore's Chapel	R. W. Harrell		106	153	34.70	15.00	27.79	1.00	20.00	2.00	4.00	103.79
Mount Zion	W. H. Eller	7	138	82	3.00	7.59	11.00		1.30			22.89
Pleasant Grove	R. E. Powell		50	76	10.00	3.00	5.00	4.83				22.83
Ramseur	R. W. Harrell	25	190	264	50.00	52.22	63.25	1.00	161.45	1.00	6.51	337.43
REIDSVILLE	E. N. Johnson	4	300	300	130.00	75.00	150.00	5.00	140.00	10.00	4.00	514.00
Ruffin	C. M. Murchison	4	62	110	25.00	5.70	7.50		10.00	1.21	1.00	49.41
Sandy Creek	Geo. E. Spruill		12	36	1.00							1.00
Summerfield	A. L. McLendon	9	115	60	30.00	5.75	9.00					44.75
White's Memorial	W. C. Dowd	8	74	92	1.00	2.00	1.70	.50	2.00		1.00	8.20
Worthville	R. E. Powell			80								
Total		413	4202	5347	1,734.49	1,495.38	2,116.81	73.75	1,254.81	195.65	174.69	7,045.58



## PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Ayersville.....	J. A. Joyce.....	4	98	66	\$ 5.22	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 3.00	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 8.22
Banner Town.....	S. P. Morton.....	---	121	148	22.00	2.50	8.00	3.12	45.56	-----	-----	81.18
Beaver Island.....	J. A. Joyce.....	---	121	56	5.00	4.00	5.00	-----	5.00	-----	-----	19.00
Becks.....	J. T. Kirk.....	12	81	58	20.00	4.18	3.78	-----	3.85	3.00	-----	34.81
*Bethel.....	J. M. King.....	---	28	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Brim's Grove.....	W. H. Beamer.....	4	97	108	13.00	1.00	3.00	-----	7.00	-----	1.16	25.16
Clemmonsville.....	O. A. Keller.....	5	141	71	-----	27.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27.00
Comer's Chapel.....	J. B. Johnson.....	2	29	64	3.25	2.20	3.12	-----	5.30	2.40	1.40	17.67
Dan Valley.....	-----	---	92	66	10.00	5.00	15.50	-----	27.10	-----	-----	68.60
Deep Springs.....	Joe B. Currin.....	6	44	68	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<i>Draper</i> .....	W. J. Byrum.....	9	145	259	6.33	9.30	7.15	-----	5.95	1.60	1.90	32.23
Ellisboro.....	A. L. McLendon.....	---	60	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Flat Rock.....	W. H. Wilson.....	---	231	144	7.16	3.05	50.00	-----	16.42	-----	2.75	79.38
Friendship.....	-----	---	259	94	26.38	15.04	45.56	-----	25.00	3.60	8.17	123.75
Germanton.....	-----	---	---	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Good Will.....	W. J. Byrum.....	6	55	29	6.05	1.35	2.40	-----	3.00	-----	-----	12.83
Hayne's Grove.....	J. T. Kirk.....	20	47	149	1.50	1.50	1.19	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.19
Kernersville.....	J. T. Byrum.....	46	128	124	84.78	21.91	61.85	5.59	50.77	16.12	10.23	251.25
King.....	-----	---	100	167	24.99	10.90	10.75	-----	8.45	3.00	-----	58.09
LEAKSVILLE.....	R. E. White.....	18	281	209	155.49	147.06	171.35	14.63	113.81	3.25	-----	605.59
Lewisville.....	J. T. Kirk.....	5	64	45	19.30	8.55	8.30	-----	11.10	5.00	1.60	53.85
Macedonia.....	L. W. Burrus.....	---	55	74	6.20	-----	2.20	-----	4.20	-----	-----	12.60
Madison.....	A. L. McLendon.....	---	79	77	12.86	-----	7.54	-----	12.07	-----	-----	32.47
Mayodan.....	S. F. Morton.....	6	109	131	35.26	-----	-----	-----	35.00	-----	-----	70.26
MOUNT AIRY, FIRST.....	T. H. King.....	41	366	326	109.20	77.00	104.84	5.00	184.94	25.00	10.00	515.98
SECOND.....	C. C. Haymore.....	26	202	211	40.00	8.67	8.60	-----	5.00	-----	-----	62.27
Mount Hermon.....	W. J. Byrum.....	---	77	40	5.70	6.61	6.40	-----	8.75	-----	-----	27.46
Mount Olive.....	-----	11	206	163	25.00	23.50	100.00	.50	42.17	8.25	1.00	200.42
<i>Mount Tabor</i> .....	R. W. Crews.....	6	90	119	7.00	2.77	-----	-----	10.00	-----	-----	19.77
Mountain View.....	W. H. Wilson.....	7	59	132	16.00	14.00	104.00	-----	8.09	-----	3.05	145.14
New Bethel.....	T. C. Myers.....	3	86	63	1.00	1.00	1.00	-----	5.00	-----	1.00	9.00
Oak Level.....	E. F. Hillard.....	5	41	-----	-----	-----	4.60	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.60
Oak Ridge.....	J. A. Joyce.....	---	102	86	7.00	-----	1.00	-----	5.00	-----	-----	13.00
Olive Grove.....	J. E. Simmons.....	---	45	80	8.00	-----	-----	-----	2.40	-----	-----	10.40
Peter's Creek.....	J. W. Simmons.....	4	33	45	1.35	1.00	2.00	-----	1.35	-----	-----	5.70
Pilot Mountain.....	J. W. Burchett.....	5	108	105	8.60	6.17	13.17	-----	29.06	-----	3.40	60.40
Providence.....	-----	---	47	44	2.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.00
Quaker Gap.....	W. H. Wilson.....	14	145	105	12.00	7.52	27.05	-----	29.70	-----	1.52	77.79
Red Bank.....	L. W. Burrus.....	5	109	54	11.40	2.25	2.75	-----	23.00	4.00	-----	41.40
SALEM.....	T. C. Keaton.....	43	285	270	78.05	35.00	50.00	2.00	64.57	15.45	7.40	252.47
Sharon.....	W. H. Wilson.....	14	170	110	16.00	6.66	22.20	-----	10.83	5.10	2.50	63.29
Shiloh.....	T. C. Myers.....	8	96	59	27.00	3.55	20.00	15.90	10.00	5.00	-----	81.45
SPRAY.....	T. M. Green.....	---	207	300	50.00	55.00	57.50	8.81	29.43	10.00	7.29	218.03
Stoneville.....	-----	---	97	60	30.00	-----	6.00	2.00	1.39	2.00	1.00	42.39
Stony Ridge.....	J. E. Simmons.....	16	39	85	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Sulphur Springs.....	J. W. Simmons.....	---	105	85	5.00	2.00	5.00	-----	5.50	-----	-----	17.50
Union Grove.....	J. T. Byrum.....	22	58	117	4.47	2.18	2.20	-----	3.89	2.35	-----	15.90
Union Hill.....	M. H. Privett.....	3	38	68	1.50	-----	1.00	-----	1.00	-----	1.50	5.00
Walkertown.....	J. T. Byrum.....	2	41	67	6.00	1.00	1.00	-----	3.00	-----	-----	11.00
Walnut Cove.....	J. T. Byrum.....	8	93	140	5.00	12.08	3.83	-----	16.00	-----	-----	36.91
Waughtown.....	W. H. Wilson.....	50	234	186	40.00	16.05	113.00	-----	26.82	6.35	4.68	206.90
Westfield.....	J. T. Smith.....	13	133	77	15.60	10.10	8.50	10.00	30.00	-----	-----	64.20
WINSTON, FIRST.....	H. A. Brown.....	11	470	331	277.23	527.21	657.01	10.00	399.76	25.00	16.95	1,977.36
BROWN MEMORIAL.....	C. H. Durham.....	7	368	383	172.58	155.58	174.79	34.69	427.62	12.80	15.00	993.06
Chatham.....	L. B. Murray.....	7	38	95	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
<i>Groce Avenue</i> .....	J. T. Byrum.....	65	211	278	10.35	-----	48.00	-----	78.60	3.95	6.89	147.79
NORTH.....	W. F. Staley.....	89	249	262	50.00	31.25	25.00	5.00	61.10	5.00	10.00	157.35
SOUTHSIDE.....	V. M. Swaim.....	48	314	285	65.01	25.16	29.48	-----	190.33	-----	11.52	321.50
Woodville.....	J. T. Smith.....	17	48	91	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total.....	-----	690	7465	7269	1,570.84	1,299.85	2,007.15	107.24	2,096.88	170.14	131.20	7,383.30

## RALEIGH.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Aper.....	G. N. Cowan.....	238	410	\$ 143.71	\$ 104.45	\$ 125.50	\$ 111.90	\$ 161.50	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 567.06	
Bethlehem.....	H. G. Bryant.....	2 105	87	7.50	7.00	3.00	1.50	7.23	3.00	29.23		
Cannon Grove.....	J. H. Hutchinson.....	4 26						7.00		7.00		
Caraleigh.....	H. G. Bryant.....	7 160	170	16.93	11.60	9.00		11.25	1.00	1.30	51.08	
Cary.....	W. L. Griggs.....	2 180	198	60.00	50.00	134.50	15.00	76.53	10.60	20.00	366.65	
Collins Grove.....	C. H. Norris.....	11 112	90	40.05	32.95	43.70	2.30	19.50	1.95	7.07	147.52	
Ephesus.....	R. E. Atkins.....	15 153	114	10.00	10.00	10.00		21.64		10.00	61.64	
Fuquay Springs.....		179	170	11.82	36.69	65.91		36.77		3.76	154.95	
Garner.....	C. A. Jenkins.....	4 62	59	4.98	2.52	3.16	1.00	102.00	1.00	1.00	115.66	
Good Hope.....	C. H. Norris.....	24 160	155	22.09	36.00	33.65	51.08	30.00		5.00	179.82	
Green Level.....	L. E. M. Freeman.....	20 283	334	100.00	92.20	150.00	9.24	125.00	3.00	5.00	486.44	
Hepzibah.....	A. A. Pippin.....	14 237	271	28.50	34.41	106.00	5.00	50.82	5.00	5.00	234.73	
Holly Springs.....	W. P. Campbell.....	193	130	74.80	46.66	80.72	5.00	98.00	3.50	4.82	317.50	
Inwood.....	J. S. Farmer.....	9 138	93	50.00	36.00	45.00	3.50	38.99	6.00	5.50	184.99	
Knight's Chapel.....	J. F. Mitchener.....	2 102	142	8.00	8.00	10.00	4.13	12.00	4.13	4.13	50.39	
Leesville.....	C. G. Lowe.....	2 88	87	12.25	13.45	100.00		7.50			133.20	
McCullers.....	H. G. Bryant.....	4 43	35	9.00	7.50	3.50	2.50	14.00	2.00	1.50	40.30	
Morrisville.....	R. S. Stephenson.....	24 144	137	20.85	25.40	16.91	2.84	82.50		5.52	154.02	
Mount Hermon.....	J. H. Spaulding.....	2 133	120	14.35	19.00	26.00					59.00	
Mount Olivet.....	S. J. Betts.....	3 53	54	3.00	1.00		1.40	12.25			17.65	
Mount Zion.....	R. E. Atkins.....	1 79	42	3.00	6.00	7.60	2.00	40.00	2.00	3.00	63.60	
New Hill.....	W. T. Tate.....	16 70	82	4.00	10.08	3.38		28.40			45.86	
Pilot Mills.....	R. S. Stephenson.....	8 59	134	2.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.25	1.00	1.00	14.25	
Pleasant Grove.....	O. W. Yates.....	5 76	85	2.00	2.00	1.00		10.25			15.25	
Pullen Memorial.....		15 341	236	66.94	64.96	86.28	5.00	54.10			277.28	
Reedy Creek.....	R. E. Atkins.....	8 89	71	4.50	4.50	4.00		5.00		5.00	23.00	
Salem.....	R. S. Stephenson.....	216	122	22.70	11.32	12.55	9.14	26.82	5.00	5.00	92.53	
Shady Grove.....	J. M. Arnette.....	8 97	104	72.96	50.08	70.75	8.00	113.38	8.00	8.00	331.17	
Sorrells Grove.....	R. E. Cox.....	4 45	35	2.00	1.00	1.00		2.20			6.20	
Swift Creek.....	W. P. Campbell.....	2 185	123	17.06			1.05	4.97	1.16	2.50	9.68	
TABERNACLE.....	C. E. Maddy.....	60 100	1125	300.00	200.00	1,800.00	25.00	300.00	25.00	25.00	2,675.00	
Zebulon.....	T. B. Davis.....	64 304	420	60.84	31.27	50.70	5.00	67.80	10.00	3.50	229.11	
Total.....		336 5430	5435	1,195.83	959.04	3,012.11	173.58	1,569.67	102.34	145.60	7,158.17	

## ROAN MOUNTAIN.

<i>Bakersville.</i>	S. M. Greene	5 120	127	\$ 25.10	\$ 50.00	\$ 15.00	\$ 22.00	\$ 112.10			
Bear Creek	L. H. Green	32 333	154	20.00	16.00	9.55	15.00	60.55			
Beaver Creek		71									
Big Rock Creek	W. M. Gold	9 101	40		3.00		2.50	5.50			
Black Mountain	J. R. Waycaster	49	50		2.00	2.20	5.00	9.20			
Cane Creek	Anderson Sparks	8 234	125	5.00		5.00	6.00	16.00			
Cub Creek	C. P. Holland	5 148	161								
Fork Mountain	C. H. McKinney	1 155	70			5.00	5.00	10.00			
Grassy Creek	S. M. Greene	17 165	66	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.50	17.50			
*Gouges Chapel		13 51	35								
Hughes Chapel	J. C. Thomas	4 18	56		2.00	2.00					
Liberty Hill	J. A. Gouge	6 144	80	10.00	10.00	10.00	4.00	10.00			
Lilly Branch	J. A. Gouge	4 197	56								
Little Rock		3 76	73	3.00	3.00		3.00	11.00			
McKinney Cove	C. H. McKinney	5 176	95	2.83		2.00	5.00	7.83			
Mine Creek	W. B. Mull	12 194	175	40.00	5.00		8.25	53.25			
Roan Mountain	S. M. Greene	7 35	45								
Spring Creek		97	80				5.97	5.97			
Silver Chapel	J. A. Gouge	3 143	158	90.27	10.00	10.00	15.60	10.00	2.50	137.77	
<i>Spruce Pine.</i>	L. H. Green	7 109	68			1.00	1.25	2.25			
White Oak	C. H. McKinney	209									
Four Mission S. S.											
Total		130 2711	1995	203.20	106.00	66.75	15.60	103.47	2.50	499.52	

## ROANOKE.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Aeon.....	W. O. Biggs.....	---	18	71	\$ 10.40	\$ 1.75	\$ 8.80	\$ ---	\$ 5.77	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 26.72
Antioch.....	A. P. Mustian.....	---	83	48	21.00	2.20	2.35	3.00	20.00	1.35	1.25	51.15
Aurora.....	J. M. McKenzie.....	---	21	---	14.00	2.00	1.10	---	---	---	---	17.10
ARLINGTON ST.	N. H. Shepherd.....	16	179	183	98.32	8.00	12.00	---	36.10	---	1.60	156.02
Battleboro.....	C. T. Plybon.....	---	27	29	12.00	---	1.90	---	33.49	---	---	37.39
Bethel.....	J. L. Rogers.....	---	35	72	29.00	---	3.50	---	15.00	---	---	47.50
Calvary.....	J. W. Nobles.....	5	79	57	25.00	2.76	2.76	---	---	---	---	30.52
Cedar Branch.....	C. T. Plybon.....	4	124	88	22.00	4.00	5.00	---	12.00	---	---	43.00
Chocowinity.....	J. M. McKenzie.....	9	36	72	10.00	2.00	2.00	---	6.00	---	---	20.00
Conoho.....	T. J. Crisp.....	4	43	59	---	---	---	---	4.88	---	---	4.88
Conocanary.....	A. G. Wilcox.....	6	52	52	27.50	---	---	---	3.83	---	2.50	33.83
Crocker's Chapel.....	O. Creech.....	1	10	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dawns.....	G. H. Johnson.....	5	117	92	28.50	8.75	---	3.60	62.00	---	---	102.85
Eagles.....	T. L. Vernon.....	---	51	42	60.00	10.00	10.00	1.75	13.25	2.50	---	97.50
Ebenezer.....	C. T. Plybon.....	10	45	37	18.55	2.60	3.72	---	25.69	---	3.61	51.17
Elm City.....	W. O. Biggs.....	2	99	55	77.15	13.50	15.51	---	10.00	---	---	116.16
Elm Grove.....	J. E. Hoyle.....	19	173	60	10.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	10.00
Enfield.....	G. H. Johnson.....	---	145	174	84.76	64.50	33.00	5.23	18.07	---	---	205.56
Everetts.....	J. L. Rogers.....	---	26	56	18.00	---	---	---	4.00	---	---	22.00
Farmville.....	J. E. Kirk.....	6	27	46	55.50	18.70	26.95	2.62	23.36	7.50	2.50	137.13
Fountain.....	J. E. Kirk.....	---	12	83	15.00	3.50	5.60	---	2.00	2.42	---	28.52
Gethsemane.....	C. T. Plybon.....	3	76	38	37.00	2.00	2.00	---	25.00	---	---	66.00
GREENVILLE	C. M. Rock.....	12	274	241	185.00	41.95	268.75	10.00	178.76	---	---	684.46
Hamilton.....	J. L. Rogers.....	3	41	46	25.00	6.25	5.00	---	35.05	---	---	71.30
Haliata.....	A. G. Wilcox.....	1	14	---	23.68	5.00	15.00	---	2.00	---	3.35	49.03
Hickory.....	G. W. May.....	15	128	149	113.55	16.72	21.54	4.31	61.25	3.46	---	220.83
Hobgood.....	T. L. Vernon.....	---	23	59	30.00	4.52	6.80	---	6.93	1.95	3.00	53.20
Macedonia.....	W. O. Rosser.....	8	114	44	13.00	11.00	12.00	6.95	---	3.13	1.85	51.93
Mt. Hermon.....	W. O. Biggs.....	8	39	57	10.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	10.00
Mildred.....	T. J. Crisp.....	---	35	29	21.60	---	306.00	---	10.80	---	---	338.40
Nashville.....	J. E. Hoyle.....	4	116	133	94.54	15.18	30.99	---	85.29	15.60	5.00	246.60
New Hope.....	W. O. Biggs.....	30	220	80	52.50	12.50	12.50	17.00	10.00	15.00	---	67.00
North Rocky Mount.....	J. W. Nobles.....	2	167	162	94.00	11.20	11.20	---	167.65	---	---	284.05
Oak Level.....	J. E. Hoyle.....	13	102	167	29.46	---	2.00	---	3.96	1.16	---	36.58
Oregon.....	J. M. McKenzie.....	6	27	58	15.35	4.00	3.00	2.00	4.00	---	---	28.35
Pactolus.....	J. M. McKenzie.....	13	28	33	12.00	2.00	2.00	---	5.00	---	---	21.00
Pinetown.....	J. M. McKenzie.....	1	28	28	8.50	4.00	3.80	---	5.00	---	---	21.30
Pleasant Grove.....	G. W. May.....	---	207	200	56.70	---	12.77	---	5.00	---	3.16	77.63
Pleasant Hope.....	W. O. Biggs.....	8	38	55	9.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	9.00
PLYMOUTH.....	C. G. Wells.....	6	114	191	100.00	23.89	56.90	5.00	70.80	5.00	5.00	266.59
Red Oak.....	G. W. May.....	9	139	86	---	25.00	27.00	---	95.32	5.85	10.18	163.35
Riddicks Grove.....	J. D. Howell.....	3	19	55	15.00	---	---	---	2.40	---	---	17.40
Roanoke Rapids.....	Jesse Blalock.....	7	226	253	115.00	31.00	56.00	10.00	149.15	---	10.00	371.15
Robersonville.....	J. L. Rogers.....	3	82	111	36.20	3.00	---	---	6.00	---	---	45.20
ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST	I. M. Mercer.....	35	525	448	300.00	36.75	135.25	---	409.17	---	---	881.17
Rosemary.....	Jesse Blalock.....	6	104	129	63.00	2.80	12.06	---	15.00	---	---	92.86
SCOTLAND NECK	R. A. McFarland.....	57	452	450	878.32	683.98	475.03	10.00	1,239.12	50.00	50.00	3,386.45
Sharpsburg.....	W. O. Biggs.....	9	59	97	48.80	8.80	5.00	---	25.00	---	---	87.60
Speed.....	T. L. Vernon.....	---	15	20	10.08	1.00	1.35	---	2.00	1.00	1.50	16.93
Spring Hope.....	W. O. Rosser.....	1	137	170	55.00	74.75	122.00	---	18.25	---	13.75	283.75
Stanhope.....	W. L. Bilbro.....	---	25	---	15.00	2.45	---	---	---	---	---	17.45
Stantonsburg.....	J. E. Kirk.....	23	51	68	30.00	11.94	22.30	3.00	14.92	5.65	2.50	90.31
Stony Creek.....	W. O. Rosser.....	13	246	140	135.00	52.00	75.00	5.00	48.00	13.30	2.85	331.15
TARBORO.....	R. H. Bowden.....	12	108	151	35.00	14.00	17.85	2.50	49.35	2.50	2.50	124.20
Tillery.....	T. L. Vernon.....	1	30	---	15.00	2.12	3.00	---	---	2.06	---	22.18
WASHINGTON.....	R. L. Gay.....	9	184	197	133.51	25.00	49.50	---	196.45	---	16.50	420.96
WELDON.....	J. G. Blalock.....	---	155	216	280.65	183.77	365.87	31.21	285.08	56.05	27.00	1,229.63
Whitakers.....	C. T. Plybon.....	---	20	31	---	2.00	4.00	---	9.19	---	---	15.19
WILLIAMSTON.....	J. D. Howell.....	5	117	141	136.98	60.04	57.06	7.50	169.81	13.00	18.05	462.44
WILSON.....	T. W. Chambliss.....	3	295	275	454.25	171.44	207.68	52.90	245.79	9.85	29.20	1,171.11
SCOTLAND NECK—	Branch S. S's.....	---	---	112	---	---	---	---	15.00	---	---	15.00
Total.....		416	6182	6360	4,318.35	1,695.91	2,542.39	183.57	3,956.21	212.48	216.85	13,125.76

## ROBESON.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch.....	W. R. Davis.....	265	134	5	42.45	32.92	48.95	8.11	34.49	1.88		160.69
Ashpole.....	D. P. Bridges.....	13	352	214	250.00	125.56	177.81	6.13	89.55	12.00	10.00	671.05
Back Swamp.....	D. P. Bridges.....		153	138	50.00	37.00	48.26	4.10	37.31	8.20	1.60	186.47
Baltimore.....	W. S. Ballard.....	8	80	100	15.00	8.20	7.20		7.40		5.10	42.90
Barnesville.....	M. A. Stephens.....	11	207	214	23.25	17.15	20.75		105.92	9.31	6.31	182.69
Bear Swamp.....	J. I. Allen.....	4	222	84	75.00	40.00	35.00	3.10	17.63		4.33	175.06
Bethany.....	F. A. Prevatt.....		30	38	21.50	4.55	6.51		2.10			34.66
Beulah.....	R. N. Cashwell.....		73	54	20.00	15.05	11.84		3.50		3.00	53.39
Big Branch.....	I. P. Hedgpeth.....	13	252	216	232.86	82.48	95.83	6.00	91.03	37.73	10.10	556.03
Bloomington.....	M. A. Stephens.....		130	168	23.44	8.94	20.72	2.00	14.37	3.87	4.53	77.87
Broad Ridge.....	J. I. Stone.....	8	81	118	14.51	10.09	17.98		18.79		1.29	62.66
Cedar Grove.....	J. M. Fleming.....	3	83	75	6.00	5.41	5.97	1.45	19.64	2.80	2.60	43.87
Centerville.....	W. R. Davis.....	9	138	149	22.03	25.00	45.35		8.47	2.06	5.14	108.05
Clybonville.....	R. E. Sentelle.....		44	59	3.42	5.42	4.56		2.01			15.21
E. Lumberton.....	W. R. Davis.....	10	317	259	35.00	51.63	41.37	2.03	152.43	2.25	2.25	286.98
Ephesus.....	A. H. Porter.....	25	164	68	7.72	2.45	7.76		5.40	1.45	1.80	26.58
Great Marsh.....	J. A. Snow.....	7	200	108	33.71	19.64	33.39	3.14	38.04	2.23	5.61	155.76
Hebron.....	A. A. Butler.....	1	50	29			7.10					7.10
Hog Swamp.....	R. N. Cashwell.....		110	96	8.48	2.31	1.30		12.98		.70	25.77
Long Branch.....	I. P. Hedgpeth.....	5	207	249	57.54	43.44	63.27		67.26	6.96	3.10	241.57
Lumber Bridge.....	J. L. Jenkins.....	12	199	159	101.65	29.82	90.00		25.00		5.00	251.47
LUMBERTON, FIRST.....	C. L. Greaves.....	23	423	549	476.46	312.71	345.71	37.50	1,273.45	53.37	115.03	2,614.23
MAXTON.....	A. A. Butler.....	2	157	225	48.05	54.00	83.75		67.90	4.90	6.40	265.00
Montrose.....	B. Townsend.....	2	19		5.00	1.25	1.30		1.00			8.55
Mt. Elim.....	M. A. Stephens.....	13	213	130	17.39	4.97	18.11		39.38	3.89	6.46	90.20
Mt. Moriah.....	C. N. Phillips.....	7	75	61	3.66	4.36	6.12	4.51	1.64			20.29
Mt. Zion.....	W. S. Ballard.....		62	30	6.52				2.00			8.52
Oakdale.....	W. C. Wallace.....	22	170	149	3.00	3.00	3.00		5.00		2.00	16.00
Oak Grove.....	J. I. Stone.....	3	70	50	7.00	4.45	7.65		14.00			21.10
Oakton.....	J. M. Fleming.....	6	104	61	18.44	5.97	21.49	.87	2.95	2.45	2.50	66.67
Parkeet.....	J. L. Jenkins.....	12	166	162	15.00	6.07	10.36		43.91		3.50	78.84
Pembroke, First.....	D. B. Humphrey.....		27	38	202.25	30.08	600.00		11.00	2.90	5.75	851.98
Pembroke.....	F. A. Prevatt.....	1	46	33	5.00							5.00
Pleasant Grove.....	W. S. Ballard.....	2	130	66	18.42	5.00	80.00		14.00		1.00	118.42
Pleasant Hill.....	J. I. Allen.....	11	140	79	4.49	2.25			17.44		7.71	31.89
Pleasant Hope.....	D. P. Bridges.....	10	111	72	11.00	10.00	10.00	2.30	12.00	1.00	1.00	47.30
Proctorville.....	M. A. Stephens.....		25	103	13.50	3.20	9.84		5.00		2.72	34.26
Rayford.....	B. Townsend.....	14	108	129	72.47	30.05	31.18		144.51	1.00	7.63	286.84
Raft Swamp.....	W. R. Davis.....	12	245	125	88.09	62.97	74.77	3.65	52.64			282.12
Raynham.....	D. P. Bridges.....	14	123	54	5.49	3.15	5.00		12.71			26.35
RED SPRINGS.....	A. C. Sherwood.....	6	156	126	86.04	29.94	81.44	3.00	58.17		6.00	264.59
Rennert.....	J. L. Jenkins.....	12	66	78	15.00				34.50			49.50
Roland.....	W. S. Ballard.....		94	57	33.70	27.17	19.93	4.00	58.00		1.00	143.80
Rozier.....	E. O. Johnson.....		77	64	43.91	28.52	26.53		19.06		5.45	123.47
Saddle Tree.....	I. P. Hedgpeth.....	1	75	148	48.05	28.00	67.50		33.00	12.00	9.00	197.55
Singletary's X Roads.....	P. T. Britt.....	11	72	116	10.60	3.25	11.26		4.96			30.07
Smyrna.....	R. L. Byrd.....		99	148	27.50	16.32	20.17		6.33		1.58	71.90
St. Paul's.....	J. A. Snow.....	8	161	218	122.16	56.31	68.51	7.45	102.74	12.29	9.26	378.72
Ten Mile.....	J. A. Snow.....	1	122	129	25.17	12.91	14.26	2.00	29.27	4.73	3.88	92.22
Tolarsville.....	R. A. Hedgpeth.....	7	78	86	16.89	11.50	11.45	2.10	9.50			51.44
White Pond.....	A. H. Hedgpeth.....	4	121	70	14.17	3.62	5.16		2.35			25.30
Zion's Hill.....	A. J. Stocks.....		54	45	2.71	4.68	3.25		2.68			13.32
Zion's Tabernacle.....	P. T. Britt.....	5	186	179	16.13	5.00	7.49	1.43	2.79			32.84
3 Branch S. S.....			269									
Total.....		338	7132	6478	2,526.82	1,337.76	2,435.95	96.78	2,837.20	189.27	270.33	9,694.11

## SANDY CREEK.

Aberdeen.....	W. E. Goode.....	13	65	88	5	72.30	\$52.80	\$	64.30	\$	5.00	\$	57.29	\$10.00	\$12.00	\$	303.69
Antioch.....	F. W. Shaw.....		45	49		1.00	2.50		2.50				3.00			.65	9.65
Bear Creek.....	K. C. Horner.....	9	205	71	10.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	15.00	2.00	3.00	5.00					52.00
Bennett.....	K. C. Horner.....	5	51	93	5.50	5.00	5.50	1.50	17.91								35.41
Bethany.....	K. C. Horner.....	11	111	40	19.08	29.02	22.40	3.00	18.68	5.00	4.65	101.83					
Bethlehem.....	H. W. Baucom.....	5	206	70	23.21	7.50	10.99	1.60	14.28	2.59	2.45	61.12					
Beulah.....	L. P. Soots.....	5	133	80	6.00	5.00	6.00	1.00	7.00		1.00	26.00					
Biscoe.....	J. M. Page.....	6	66			35.00	38.08		44.84	2.00	40.00	2.00	2.00				163.00

## SANDY CREEK—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Brush Creek.....	G. E. Spruill.....	3	196	108	\$ 24.10	\$22.46	\$ 30.00	\$ 1.17	\$ 24.27	\$-----	\$ 4.40	\$ 106.40
Bonlee.....	K. C. Horner.....	2	62	103	18.85	16.00	14.65	1.00	76.83	1.00	3.61	131.84
Cameron.....	H. W. Baucom.....	---	120	90	65.95	72.13	85.79	---	93.67	4.80	9.15	331.49
Carthage.....	H. W. Baucom.....	---	176	150	105.69	70.50	148.35	5.00	157.00	10.00	5.00	501.54
Cool Springs.....	---	---	103	107	15.00	9.16	15.00	---	10.55	1.45	---	51.16
Deep River.....	W. H. Strickland.....	11	69	57	---	2.00	2.00	---	2.00	1.00	2.00	9.00
Eagle Springs.....	W. H. H. Lawhon.....	---	29	---	3.00	2.00	3.00	---	---	---	1.00	9.00
Emmaus.....	W. H. H. Lawhon.....	7	122	105	13.42	10.00	13.58	1.00	20.00	2.00	2.00	44.00
Ephesus.....	J. B. Willis.....	2	48	28	6.80	6.70	6.00	1.00	6.30	2.00	1.00	29.80
Fall Creek.....	W. H. Strickland.....	19	294	67	12.00	8.00	12.00	---	12.80	---	3.00	47.80
Flat Springs.....	L. P. Soots.....	5	42	94	3.00	3.83	7.36	3.83	4.00	.58	1.00	23.60
Gum Springs.....	L. P. Soots.....	11	132	53	6.35	5.75	10.00	2.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	36.10
Hickory Grove.....	G. C. Phillips.....	4	51	126	---	2.00	1.58	---	2.10	---	---	5.68
Hickory Mountain.....	A. G. Carter.....	---	112	128	12.00	8.00	12.00	2.00	18.00	2.00	2.00	56.00
Jonesboro.....	J. B. Willis.....	---	150	100	41.20	30.25	63.46	3.58	35.98	3.45	7.97	185.89
Love's Creek.....	G. E. Spruill.....	6	200	80	40.00	30.00	35.00	2.00	40.00	5.00	3.00	155.00
May's Chapel.....	F. B. Raymond.....	---	87	38	16.00	11.00	15.00	1.00	15.00	2.00	2.00	62.00
Mechanics Hill.....	A. G. Lassiter.....	15	56	35	2.00	1.00	2.34	1.00	4.00	---	---	10.34
Mineral Springs.....	T. Carriek.....	5	84	69	15.00	10.00	15.00	8.19	20.00	2.00	3.59	73.78
Moncure.....	R. R. Gordon.....	5	59	85	5.43	5.00	6.51	2.00	13.63	2.00	2.65	31.79
Moon's Chapel.....	W. C. Dowd.....	3	37	29	10.00	10.00	8.28	---	---	---	---	28.04
Mt. Olive.....	F. B. Raymond.....	---	175	131	20.00	5.00	10.00	---	20.00	---	1.42	56.42
Mt. Pleasant.....	W. H. Eller.....	---	45	55	3.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	---	1.00	12.00
New Salem.....	L. P. Soots.....	1	47	63	5.00	5.05	5.05	---	5.01	---	---	16.11
PINE BLUFF.....	S. A. Ives.....	---	26	44	4.00	4.00	4.00	2.00	5.00	---	5.83	24.83
Pine Grove.....	A. G. Lassiter.....	---	47	---	---	---	.76	---	2.00	---	---	.76
Pittsboro.....	F. B. Raymond.....	---	74	72	35.00	45.00	55.00	5.00	55.00	5.00	6.00	206.00
Rives Chapel.....	H. G. Carter.....	3	132	125	9.28	8.50	8.40	1.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	39.18
Riverside.....	W. C. Dowd.....	---	36	43	1.00	1.00	1.00	---	1.25	---	.75	5.00
Rock Springs.....	L. P. Soots.....	---	49	43	5.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	22.00
Rocky River.....	G. E. Spruill.....	4	109	82	18.00	11.00	12.00	---	6.80	2.00	1.00	51.80
Sandy Branch.....	J. B. Willis.....	12	226	129	7.00	12.40	31.30	2.00	14.75	---	---	67.45
Sandy Creek.....	W. C. Dowd.....	4	61	133	2.04	2.50	10.00	2.50	6.00	---	2.00	25.04
SANFORD.....	J. B. Willis.....	9	209	176	93.58	85.55	99.20	7.34	73.56	4.36	7.38	370.97
Siler City.....	G. E. Spruill.....	9	190	241	32.50	61.00	79.00	5.00	99.62	8.00	5.00	290.12
Staley.....	W. H. Eller.....	---	14	70	5.00	4.00	5.00	---	8.00	1.00	1.00	25.00
SOUTHERN PINES.....	F. M. Gardner.....	1	39	40	25.00	15.00	20.00	2.00	27.00	5.00	5.00	99.00
Tyson's Creek.....	K. C. Horner.....	6	99	79	18.50	15.00	20.00	1.00	20.50	1.50	2.50	79.00
Union Grove.....	J. R. Comer.....	5	122	59	10.00	2.50	2.50	---	5.00	1.00	1.00	22.00
Vass.....	H. W. Baucom.....	---	30	53	21.10	6.04	27.00	.50	36.00	2.25	3.05	95.94
Total.....	---	207	4938	3784	822.98	762.18	1,054.37	82.11	1,171.68	93.98	124.92	4,116.57

## SANDY RUN.

Adaville.....	H. T. Harrill.....	---	76	136	\$ 3.75	\$ 3.90	\$ 3.90	\$ 2.25	\$ 3.25	\$ 2.00	\$-----	\$ 19.05
Bethany.....	J. M. Goode.....	3	74	50	---	2.60	---	---	6.60	---	---	9.20
Bethel.....	R. L. Limerick.....	2	280	100	21.00	16.54	12.34	1.88	15.80	---	3.00	70.56
Big Springs.....	A. C. Irvin.....	13	189	63	20.00	19.00	18.60	---	20.00	---	4.00	81.60
Bostie.....	B. M. Bridges.....	---	83	121	5.00	---	3.00	---	4.00	---	---	12.00
Broad River.....	J. H. Smith.....	9	72	50	---	---	4.16	---	2.75	---	---	6.91
Camp Creek.....	H. D. Harrill.....	---	223	163	1.00	1.00	.50	---	3.50	---	---	6.00
Cane Creek.....	B. M. Hamrick.....	---	83	---	.50	.50	.50	---	.50	---	.50	2.50
CAROLEEN.....	J. G. Graham.....	40	313	321	90.00	75.00	90.00	---	67.00	10.00	---	332.00
Cherokee Creek.....	J. H. Smith.....	4	167	124	3.00	3.00	1.00	---	13.13	2.00	2.00	24.13
Chilside.....	D. J. Hunt.....	11	428	685	99.70	65.70	100.00	---	75.20	5.00	---	345.60
Concord.....	Z. D. Harrill.....	8	208	94	8.00	8.00	6.75	4.66	8.00	---	---	35.41
First Broad.....	J. P. Hagaman.....	12	195	106	6.65	5.65	5.05	---	14.35	3.00	---	34.80
Fairview.....	W. F. Hull.....	5	102	50	1.00	1.00	2.00	---	---	---	---	---
Floyd's Creek.....	T. C. Harris.....	---	188	51	2.00	---	2.00	---	4.00	---	3.00	11.00
Forest City.....	J. Q. Adams.....	10	320	314	137.00	78.51	93.64	5.00	40.00	10.00	10.00	374.15
Goodes Creek.....	J. H. Smith.....	3	49	60	2.00	2.00	2.30	---	1.65	---	---	7.95
Greens Creek.....	B. P. Jackson.....	15	224	100	7.00	7.00	7.00	---	7.00	3.00	---	31.00
Green River.....	B. M. Hamrick.....	23	187	83	4.00	4.00	4.00	---	---	---	---	12.00
HENRIETTA.....	J. G. Graham.....	49	382	432	81.00	67.69	103.68	32.37	38.57	6.00	5.00	234.31
High Shoals.....	D. G. Washburn.....	3	376	95	42.00	25.00	30.00	---	30.00	5.00	5.91	137.91
Lavonia.....	M. M. Huntley.....	6	40	74	2.00	2.00	2.50	---	3.90	---	1.75	12.15
Mt. Harmony.....	J. D. Bridges.....	16	151	45	4.00	4.05	4.00	---	4.50	---	1.00	17.55

## SANDY RUN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Mt. Lebanon.....	J. D. Bridges.....	3	109	109	\$ 8.10	\$ 7.47	\$ 6.10	\$ .....	\$ 5.45	\$ 2.00	\$ 4.15	\$ 33.27
Mt. Olivet.....	W. F. Hull.....	3	100	97	3.00	2.50	1.50	.....	4.30	.....	2.20	13.50
Mt. Pleasant (C).....	Z. D. Harrill.....	2	221	110	14.75	20.60	14.18	2.00	19.30	5.00	3.00	78.83
Mt. Pleasant (R).....	J. M. Goode.....	5	144	186	10.85	6.65	21.25	1.00	10.37	.....	.....	49.62
Prospect.....	W. M. Gold.....	19	159	99	3.50	3.00	3.00	.....	4.00	.....	1.00	14.50
Race Paths.....	J. F. Lowery.....	8	72	67	1.25	1.25	1.25	.....	1.35	.....	.....	5.10
Sandy Level.....	J. D. Bridges.....	8	72	67	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	1.41	.....	1.00	4.41
Sandy Run.....	J. W. Suttles.....	14	398	226	38.00	10.00	25.35	26.56	40.73	12.50	.....	152.94
Sandy Springs.....	W. Y. Henderson.....	11	182	149	.....	50	11.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.30
Shiloh.....	D. J. Hunt.....	6	340	295	4.00	5.06	39.06	.....	11.25	.....	.....	59.37
Southern.....	G. G. O'Neill.....	4	83	72	36.85	22.25	37.42	5.32	20.31	4.60	5.50	132.25
Sulphur Springs.....	A. P. Sorrells.....	3	84	73	3.95	6.00	3.70	.....	3.66	.....	3.00	20.31
Trinity.....	B. M. Bridges.....	8	102	113	5.00	5.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	1.00	27.00
Walls.....	I. D. Harrill.....	14	345	120	7.00	5.00	19.00	.....	8.73	.....	.....	39.73
Holly Springs.....	T. C. Harris.....	9	144	140	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	1.00	.....	50	4.50
Total.....		341	6877	5116	678.51	498.91	694.59	85.84	500.56	73.10	37.21	2,568.72

## SOUTH FORK.

Alexis.....	J. D. Moose.....	6	107	111	\$ 11.23	\$ 4.10	\$ 9.20	\$ .....	\$ 8.85	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 33.38
Amity.....	Roy Williams.....	16	69	74	2.00	.....	2.00	2.50	1.00	.....	.....	7.50
Belmont.....	L. M. Hobbs.....	13	196	110	61.42	54.86	49.87	.....	88.56	15.86	13.45	284.02
Bethel.....	J. A. Hoyle.....	2	80	47	1.55	.....	2.00	.....	3.50	.....	1.50	8.50
Brookford.....	W. N. Cook.....	40	116	140	12.25	10.10	14.10	.....	15.55	.....	.....	52.00
Bruington.....	W. B. McClure.....	1	83	63	5.00	3.15	3.15	.....	3.75	.....	.....	15.05
Catawba.....	J. S. Connell.....	4	69	50	2.56	2.51	2.56	.....	1.25	.....	.....	8.88
Cedar Grove.....	M. A. Adams.....	32	72	65	4.00	2.00	2.00	.....	5.00	7.30	.....	20.30
Corinth.....	C. A. Rhyne.....	4	147	119	7.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	.....	1.16	24.16
Dallas.....	I. T. Newton.....	14	129	95	50.00	9.00	16.00	.....	85.72	44.00	.....	204.72
Denver.....												
East Belmont.....	C. A. Caldwell.....	1	46	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST GASTONIA.....	J. J. Beach.....	28	306	361	50.00	50.00	50.00	.....	125.31	.....	5.00	280.31
Faith.....	G. C. Ivery.....	1	35	52	1.50	.....	1.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.05
Gastonia, First.....	W. C. Barrett.....	25	409	405	111.52	82.81	97.47	31.85	46.13	71.09	33.54	474.41
Hebron.....	W. A. Stephenson.....	13	86	75	3.56	5.32	4.87	.....	18.12	.....	.....	31.87
Hickory, First.....	J. D. Harte.....	3	270	316	293.57	221.39	167.05	.....	164.22	45.38	18.55	910.16
Hickory Grove.....	C. A. Caldwell.....	8	170	133	12.50	30.55	28.10	.....	2.00	.....	3.00	76.15
Highland.....		18	83	158	.....	6.00	6.00	.....	2.50	.....	.....	14.50
High Shoals.....	G. P. Abernethy.....	10	115	149	11.30	15.00	21.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.30
Kidd's Chapel.....	M. A. Adams.....	24	95	49	3.00	1.00	2.00	3.85	6.70	.....	1.20	17.75
Lawing's Chapel.....	W. W. Rimmer.....	3	135	130	3.80	3.00	6.05	.....	6.37	.....	.....	19.22
Leonard's Fork.....	J. A. Hoyle.....	5	119	40	8.00	5.50	7.00	.....	3.40	.....	3.85	27.75
Lincolnton Ave.....	W. W. Rimmer.....	14	116	138	48.07	.....	3.25	.....	3.00	.....	2.00	56.32
LINCOLNTON, FIRST.....	S. W. Bennett.....	20	217	75	74.79	121.76	65.19	.....	165.08	.....	7.30	434.12
Long Creek.....	G. P. Abernethy.....	35	265	158	20.00	17.00	18.00	2.00	10.00	3.00	5.00	80.00
Long Shoals.....	B. E. Morris.....	6	48	.....	10.00	6.00	6.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.00
LORAY.....	H. T. Stoulemire.....	34	263	436	36.07	21.43	40.82	9.25	29.48	.....	65	137.70
Lowell.....	I. T. Newton.....	12	97	148	10.29	3.69	4.23	.....	19.18	2.73	3.00	43.12
Lucia.....												
Macedonia.....	W. W. Rimmer.....	8	200	73	5.00	5.00	5.00	.....	5.00	.....	1.40	21.40
Maiden.....	J. D. Moose.....	4	178	174	.....	6.76	.....	.....	15.00	.....	.....	21.76
*Maysworth.....		9	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McAdenville.....	C. A. Caldwell.....	18	270	408	42.60	38.45	78.63	.....	38.49	.....	.....	198.17
Mountain Grove.....	A. W. Selzer.....	1	75	65	19.08	9.80	9.75	.....	13.77	2.58	2.82	57.80
Mt. Holly.....	E. C. Andrews.....	42	185	134	76.50	1.23	11.70	2.50	35.91	5.00	5.00	137.84
Mt. Ruhama.....	W. W. Rimmer.....	15	207	128	20.00	.....	.....	.....	10.11	.....	.....	30.14
Mountain View.....	L. R. Williams.....	5	97	100	2.00	.....	2.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.40
Mt. Zion.....	R. G. Mace.....	16	172	44	12.28	10.88	3.77	.....	2.50	.....	.....	29.43
Newton.....	M. A. Adams.....	19	181	151	52.50	35.10	42.50	5.00	75.00	4.00	3.19	217.29
Oldfield.....	J. S. Connell.....	31	211	167	15.00	13.00	14.82	5.00	30.75	5.00	5.00	90.57
Penelope.....	W. N. Cook.....	6	57	75	7.21	2.19	3.00	.....	12.00	.....	3.67	28.07
Piney Grove.....	M. A. Adams.....	9	64	41	5.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	17.00
Providence.....	S. A. Stroup.....	1	80	51	4.00	4.00	4.00	.....	5.00	.....	1.00	18.00
Reepsville.....	J. B. Bivens.....	2	42	.....	1.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.80
Riverview.....	I. T. Newton.....	8	138	80	14.70	4.82	7.03	.....	43.04	.....	2.72	72.31

## SOUTH FORK—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Salem.....	G. P. Abernethy.....	4	117	42	\$ 4.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 4.47	\$14.00	\$ 2.00	-----	\$ 4.00	\$ 27.47
Sandy Plains.....	J. J. Beach.....	21	159	81	34.11	24.17	28.25	2.50	32.50	-----	-----	125.53
Sharon.....	J. A. Hoyle.....	7	70	55	2.50	1.00	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.50
Spencer Mountain.....	I. T. Newton.....	1	78	138	6.20	3.35	4.60	-----	19.07	1.15	3.30	37.67
Startown.....	M. A. Adams.....	-----	15	-----	15.00	5.00	5.00	-----	6.25	-----	-----	31.25
Thessalonica.....	A. W. Setzer.....	2	31	-----	1.31	1.00	1.78	-----	1.53	-----	1.53	7.17
Tuckaseegee.....	L. M. Hobbs.....	3	87	75	5.00	-----	5.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	10.00
Warlick's.....	O. A. Abree.....	7	122	47	-----	-----	-----	17.00	1.90	-----	-----	18.90
Webb's Chapel.....	C. Q. Rhyne.....	3	40	40	2.00	1.00	1.11	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.11
West Hickory.....	W. N. Cook.....	65	307	293	18.00	5.00	6.62	-----	5.91	-----	-----	35.53
Total.....	-----	699	7167	6262	1,220.77	981.69	876.89	97.45	1,180.45	205.68	133.83	4,696.76

\*1913.

## SOUTH MOUNTAIN.

Abees Chapel.....	S. A. Stroup.....	1	98	30	\$ 2.60	\$ 2.60	\$ 2.60	-----	\$ 2.75	-----	-----	\$ 10.55
Corinth.....	Amos Swink.....	-----	29	51	1.00	1.60	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.60
Connelly Springs.....	A. W. Setzer.....	13	108	81	10.00	12.50	21.25	1.00	35.20	2.00	1.00	81.95
Hulls Grove.....	J. A. Hoyle.....	6	115	149	13.11	1.00	1.00	-----	1.00	-----	3.00	19.11
Mulls Chapel.....	S. A. Stroup.....	3	58	-----	2.00	2.00	1.00	-----	4.60	-----	-----	9.60
Mt. Gilead.....	W. B. Mull.....	1	89	-----	1.00	-----	-----	-----	1.00	-----	1.00	3.00
Mt. Vernon.....	C. M. Robinson.....	16	125	100	5.00	-----	-----	-----	15.00	-----	4.00	24.00
Mt. Zion.....	J. F. Weathers.....	1	69	45	1.00	-----	-----	-----	1.00	-----	1.00	3.00
Olive Grove.....	W. B. Mull.....	3	117	56	1.00	1.00	-----	-----	2.00	-----	-----	4.00
Pisgah.....	W. B. Mull.....	1	99	47	5.00	-----	-----	-----	6.00	-----	5.00	16.00
St. John.....	S. A. Stroup.....	9	66	69	1.00	1.60	3.00	-----	4.00	-----	-----	9.00
Shoups Grove.....	O. A. Abree.....	19	157	77	1.00	1.00	1.00	-----	2.00	-----	1.00	6.00
St. Paul.....	R. G. Short.....	40	203	103	3.00	-----	-----	-----	3.00	-----	2.00	8.00
Pleasant Grove.....	J. H. Cook.....	3	100	44	.60	2.00	.50	-----	1.00	.50	1.00	5.60
Walkers Chapel.....	A. J. Wacaster.....	-----	60	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Wilkes Grove.....	S. A. Stroup.....	13	119	81	1.00	2.00	2.00	-----	6.50	-----	2.67	14.17
Zion Hill.....	R. G. Short.....	-----	182	52	2.50	-----	-----	-----	5.00	-----	1.00	8.50
Beulah.....	S. A. Stroup.....	5	39	108	1.00	1.00	1.00	-----	5.00	-----	-----	8.00
Holly Brook.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mountain View.....	-----	-----	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Smith's Chapel.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Fellowship.....	-----	-----	29	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total.....	-----	134	1862	1168	50.60	27.70	32.85	1.00	95.05	2.50	22.67	237.77

## SOUTH RIVER.

Antioch.....	C. D. Peterson.....	-----	87	72	\$ 4.32	\$ .85	\$ 1.57	\$ 1.00	\$ 4.74	-----	\$ 1.57	\$ 14.05
Autryville.....	J. F. Davis.....	3	101	90	10.32	-----	19.00	-----	6.00	-----	1.00	36.32
Baptist Chapel.....	E. I. Olive.....	17	251	100	35.32	7.27	10.50	5.00	20.00	6.00	5.89	89.98
Beulah.....	R. Honeycutt.....	-----	54	45	2.50	1.80	1.00	-----	1.00	-----	1.20	7.50
Brown.....	-----	-----	61	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Center.....	E. I. Olive.....	3	92	86	9.89	2.50	2.60	6.50	10.00	1.44	1.40	34.33
Clement.....	T. J. Baker.....	3	145	100	9.15	2.45	5.20	-----	10.00	2.13	-----	28.93
Corinth.....	Lonnie Sasser.....	-----	81	95	1.00	.50	.25	.50	-----	.50	-----	2.75
Concord.....	J. O. Tew.....	10	173	41	8.49	-----	6.12	-----	2.00	-----	3.00	19.61
Elizabethtown.....	W. H. Barnes.....	-----	137	40	10.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	-----	24.00
Godwin.....	J. W. Cobb.....	5	69	68	4.20	3.21	1.07	-----	12.00	2.96	-----	23.44
Hickory Grove.....	J. B. Newton.....	1	82	56	6.35	1.10	-----	-----	5.00	1.00	-----	13.45
Long Branch.....	John Prevatt.....	4	138	75	3.86	-----	-----	-----	2.50	-----	-----	6.36
Macedonia.....	J. H. Dobson.....	1	85	40	12.26	2.17	1.82	-----	6.25	-----	1.00	22.50
Marys Chapel.....	C. D. Peterson.....	-----	39	45	5.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	14.00
Mill Creek.....	J. B. Newton.....	-----	80	53	7.00	3.50	3.50	1.00	4.00	1.50	1.50	22.00
Minter.....	J. B. Newton.....	-----	11	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mingo.....	C. D. Peterson.....	8	52	123	2.55	16.77	15.00	-----	18.66	2.55	1.75	57.28
Mt. Elam.....	J. O. Tew.....	9	195	157	7.90	7.00	8.00	-----	30.75	-----	7.25	60.90
*Mt. Vernon.....	-----	-----	48	68	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Piney Green.....	J. E. Dupree.....	28	243	146	5.10	8.10	7.75	-----	-----	-----	-----	20.95
Pleasant Union.....	J. E. Dupree.....	2	83	50	1.74	1.00	1.20	-----	3.05	-----	-----	6.99
Parkersburg.....	J. E. Dupree.....	-----	20	44	1.55	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.55

## SOUTH RIVER—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Roseboro.....	W. J. Jones.....	3	69	78	\$ 26.33	\$.....	\$ 19.02	\$29.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 74.35
Royals Chapel.....	Lonnie Sasser.....		19	20								
Salemburg.....	W. J. Jones.....	36	232	387	77.84	53.00	75.00	5.00	30.00	5.50	5.50	236.84
Spring Branch.....	J. A. Campbell.....	4	377	240	68.24	23.00	150.95	4.05	125.64		18.00	389.88
Union Grove.....	John Prevatt.....	9	83	67	8.00		4.57		10.50			23.07
White Oak.....	S. B. Wilson.....	70	73		17.10	12.20	22.05		14.00			65.35
*Manley's Chapel.....		35	56									
*Jordan's Chapel.....		35	65									
Total.....		147	3273	2680	346.01	159.42	360.17	54.05	323.09	25.58	49.06	1,317.38

\*1913.

## SOUTH YADKIN.

Advance.....	S. W. Hall.....	8	89	72	\$ 33.25	\$ 6.00	\$ 12.05	\$ 1.06	\$ 15.74	\$.....	\$ 5.00	\$ 73.10
Berea.....	A. W. Wilcox.....	1	102	69	2.00	1.00	3.00		6.25			12.25
Bethel.....	J. S. Connell.....	54	241	130	41.00	26.17	34.59	5.00	50.00	3.00	2.00	161.76
Beulah.....	W. J. Wyatt.....		86	47	3.00	2.00	2.00		6.00			13.00
Calvary.....	W. C. Smith.....	3	111	100	1.39		4.19					5.58
CHESTNUT HILL.....	J. L. Kirk.....	18	108	188	26.25	6.25	15.00	2.40	31.25	1.60	2.00	84.75
China Grove.....	Floyd W. Fry.....	7	27	62	18.00							18.00
Cleveland.....	C. S. Cashwell.....		51	36	32.00	19.50	10.00	1.00	6.00	1.00	1.00	70.50
COOLEEMEE.....	H. C. Marley.....	22	320	408	101.72	44.50	48.82		67.60	8.00	10.00	280.64
Cool Spring.....	C. S. Cashwell.....		25		27.33	10.80	15.60		12.00	2.50	2.50	70.73
Corinth.....	L. D. Ballard.....	5	55	67	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			5.00
Cornatzer.....	S. W. Hall.....	3	22	29	8.00	1.25	1.26		1.00		1.00	12.51
Dunn's Mountain.....	J. R. Jordan.....	19	95	88	11.00	2.50	4.50		13.50	2.43	2.60	36.53
Eaton's.....	Walter E. Wilson.....		182	134	27.70	10.00	18.47	3.28	10.41		1.73	71.59
Emmanuel.....	J. Adam Grubb.....		18	30								
Enon.....	J. L. Carrick.....	1	44	60	15.50	4.00	4.00		10.00	1.00	2.50	37.00
Faith.....	J. R. Jordan.....		50	72	21.58	6.10	9.14		11.56		2.20	50.58
Farmington.....	S. W. Hall.....		67	58	55.00	10.00	20.00	5.00	18.50	5.00	5.00	118.50
Fork.....	S. W. Hall.....	19	272	306	50.00	5.00	20.00	1.07	15.24	7.50	6.19	105.00
Gay's Chapel.....	L. D. Ballard.....		23	65	1.00	2.00	2.00		5.00			10.00
*Gold Hill.....	D. B. Morrison.....	3	23	43								
Harmony.....	W. V. Brown.....		29	47	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00			5.00
Ijames' X Roads.....	D. W. Littleton.....		79	108		3.00	2.90		10.70			16.60
Jerusalem.....	Walter E. Wilson.....	1	126	121	78.00	16.00	30.50		34.41	6.00	7.35	172.26
Mocksville.....	Walter E. Wilson.....	3	111	121	80.81	39.13	146.81	14.10	20.00	5.44	6.99	313.28
MOORESVILLE.....	C. B. Austin.....	7	247	179	15.03	30.00	40.00	5.00	36.00	1.00	1.00	128.08
New Bethany.....	W. J. Bumgarner.....	6	114	67	5.70	2.00	3.00		6.11		1.00	17.81
New Hope.....	C. S. Cashwell.....		95	43	39.00	19.71	22.32	2.64	36.06		5.00	124.73
Phanels.....	J. R. Jordan.....		31	76	11.00	3.00	3.00		4.00		1.17	22.17
Rockwell.....	J. R. Jordan.....		18	53	4.50		2.50		4.00			11.00
SALISBURY, FIRST.....	C. A. G. Thomas.....	78	405	374	97.88	57.86	96.36	47.10	240.15	20.50	8.36	567.71
North Main.....	Floyd W. Fry.....	4	58	92	5.00	2.50	2.50		4.02			14.02
Shady Grove.....	A. W. Wilcox.....	7	32						5.00			5.00
Society.....	D. W. Littleton.....		130	81	16.00	8.00	8.00		15.00		3.00	50.00
South River.....	C. S. Cashwell.....	2	145	50	29.82	6.59	29.30		12.00	5.02	4.10	86.83
SPENCER.....	E. T. Carter.....	10	253	212	127.00	50.00	100.00	3.40	72.81	50.00	16.25	419.46
STATESVILLE, FIRST.....	Chas. Anderson.....	13	233	215	292.50	199.35	234.62	6.77	184.57	15.00	15.00	947.79
Front Street.....	C. S. Cashwell.....	4	50	165	38.50	21.58	36.50	2.25	40.20	2.30	2.20	146.53
WESTERN AVE.....	G. H. Church.....	59	297	362	61.00	32.53	71.93	6.03	90.16		4.75	269.39
Trading Ford.....	J. L. Carrick.....	8	238	90	9.00	3.00	6.00		5.00	2.00	1.00	26.00
Turrentine.....	J. Adam Grubb.....		28	64								
Total.....		372	4739	4506	1,384.41	656.29	1,062.80	106.03	1,103.21	139.29	120.89	4,572.95

## STANLY

ALREMARLE, FIRST.....	Alexander Miller.....	8	206	188	\$ 78.79	\$20.30	\$ 84.00	\$36.49	\$ 254.65	\$10.00	\$10.00	\$ 494.23
West.....	C. J. Black.....	38	622	419	25.00	10.00	20.00		119.09	10.00	10.00	224.09
Anderson's Grove.....	C. E. Edwards.....	2	126	88	10.00	10.00	12.00		25.00	5.00	3.00	65.00
Antioch.....	B. C. Whitley.....	3	33	47	2.50	2.00	1.50		2.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Big Lick.....	C. J. Black.....	9	225	141	11.81	5.00	16.00		26.10	10.00	5.00	76.91
Barber's Grove.....	D. P. Morris.....		68	65	3.00	2.00	2.00		5.00	2.00	2.00	16.00
Canton.....	C. J. Black.....	16	180	103	4.00	4.00	7.00		12.00	2.00	2.00	31.00
Corinth.....	J. Lanning.....		100	47	10.00	5.00	8.00		10.00	2.00	2.50	55.37



## STANLY—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Cottonville	C. J. Black	15	109	110	\$ 10.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 6.50	\$ 2.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 6.50	\$ 4.50	\$ 53.50
Chaney's Hill	J. S. Harris	10	69	56	5.00	1.00	1.50		1.50	2.00	1.50	14.50
Ebenezer	C. E. Edwards		109	93	20.03	10.00	20.29		44.55	7.89	4.36	107.12
Howell's	J. S. Harris	5	94	72	10.00	4.00	8.00		15.00	2.00	3.00	42.00
Kendall's	B. G. Whitley	6	153	125	5.00	10.00	10.00		11.09	5.00	2.00	43.09
Locust	G. C. Ivery	2	142	56	3.00	3.00	3.00		8.00	1.50	1.00	19.50
Miami	J. S. Harris	6	29	72	10.00	5.00	6.00		3.00	2.00	1.00	27.00
Mineral Springs	T. M. Sasser		39									
Mission	B. G. Whitley	9	109	72	3.00	2.50	5.00		10.00	2.00	2.00	24.50
Mt. Pleasant	B. G. Whitley	13	77	102	2.50	1.00	1.50		6.70	1.05	2.80	15.55
Norwood	E. M. Brooks	8	207	125	10.00	5.00	5.00		25.00	3.00	8.00	56.00
New London	E. M. Brooks	7	103	86	4.00	6.63	6.63		24.63	2.00	2.00	46.04
Palmersville	C. E. Edwards	6	64	164	41.50	4.00	4.00		15.00	3.00	3.60	71.10
Philadelphia	D. P. Morris	3	77	46	2.50	2.50	2.50		4.00	1.00	1.50	14.00
Pleasant Grove	C. J. Black	6	161	164	8.00	8.00	8.00		35.00	4.00	4.00	67.00
Prospect	B. G. Whitley	5	116	85	2.50	2.50	2.00		18.00	1.00	2.50	28.50
Plyler	T. W. Fogleman	2	60	57	5.00	2.00	3.00		5.00	2.00	1.00	18.00
Silver Springs	C. J. Black	18	327	138	12.00	10.00	25.00		60.00	7.00	8.00	122.00
Smyrna	J. S. Harris	2	69	67	3.00	1.00	2.00		10.00	1.00	2.51	19.51
Union Grove	C. J. Black	15	92	98	2.00	3.17	3.00		20.52	1.00	1.73	31.42
Wyatt's Grove	J. Lanning	5	45	92	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	7.00
Total		216	3811	2983	303.13	146.65	274.47	38.49	822.88	97.94	93.50	1,782.06

## STONE MOUNTAIN.

Bethel	W. W. Myers	3	107	80	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Baptist Home	G. W. Sebastian	22	67	*88								
Chestnut Grove	Arthur Absher	2	26									
Dehart	E. Handy	12	83	*64								
Elk Spur	S. F. Brown		34	*47								
Fairplains	W. W. Myers	2	74	*36								
Flint Hill	Not represented		32	*58								
Gapfield			*16	30								
Hay Meadow	J. A. Blevins		110	*72								
Knobbs	Grant Cothren	10	57	70					2.00			2.00
Laurel Fork	T. C. Long		31	43					2.57			2.57
Mountain Valley	W. F. Carlton	6	60	61								
Mt. Pisgah	I. C. Woodruff		92	*35								
Mountain View, No. 1	H. Miller and A. F. Absher	1	19	50								
Mountain View, No. 2	J. A. Blevins	1	16	30								
Mount Zion	G. W. Sebastian		51	*30								
New Covenant	C. W. Cheek and H. A. Adams	1	126									
New Light	Levi McCann	9	67	30					1.00			1.00
Oak Grove	W. F. Carlton		39	65					.50		.50	1.00
Oak Ridge	J. A. Blevins	16	41	30								
Pinev Grove	Troy Blevins	22	117	42					1.00		1.00	2.00
Pleasant Ridge	L. B. Murray	9	91	94	2.00		2.00		2.00		2.00	8.00
Rock Springs	W. H. Key		34									
Riverside	No pastor		21									
Roaring Gap	Grant Cothren	6	59	40	5.00				2.40			7.40
River View			*49									
Stony Ridge	Jno. Burcham	2	43	40								
Traphill	M. McNeill	4	91	75		2.54			2.13		1.66	6.33
Union	G. W. Sebastian	8	91	109								
Walnut Grove	T. E. Blevins	16	186	85					2.25			2.25
Total		152	1929	1404	7.00	2.54	2.00		15.85		5.16	32.55

\*1913.

## STONY FORK—1913.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Boones Fork.....	E. M. Gragg.....	4	67	80	\$	3.50	\$	3.50	\$	\$	\$	7.00
Doe Ridge.....	D. M. Wheeler.....	1	35	*25								
Elk.....	C. C. Carlton and J. T. Hendrix.....	9	39	*50								
Laurel Fork.....	J. M. Payne.....	1	101	30	5.15				1.55			6.73
Mt. Vernon.....	J. M. Payne.....	7	195	75		2.50	2.50					5.00
Mt. Ephraim.....	J. T. Hendrix.....	7	117	52								
Mt. Paran.....			27									
Middle Cane.....	W. N. Church.....	7	44	60								
New Hopewell.....	N. S. Hampton.....	2	100	50								
New River.....	B. F. Wilcox.....		49	59		1.00	.50		2.35			3.85
Poplar Grove.....	E. M. Gragg.....		105	60					1.00			1.00
Rock Springs.....	T. S. Robbins.....	4	55									
*Stony Fork.....			169	75								
Watauga.....	N. S. Hampton.....	12	79	50								
Yellow Hill.....	J. W. Church.....	2	110	90								
Total.....		56	1292	756	8.65	3.50	6.50		4.93			23.58

\*1912.

## SURRY—1913.

Antioch.....	J. W. Simmons.....	11	161	124	\$	13.80	\$	8.85	\$	4.75	\$	4.80	\$	6.60	\$	38.80
Central View.....	J. H. Haynes.....		73	75										3.35		3.35
Copeland.....	L. W. Burrus.....	3	81	85	2.51	.50	.50		1.00					3.35		4.51
*Corinth.....	T. G. Marion.....	1	41													
Cross Roads.....	W. H. Beamer.....		35	104												
Dobson.....	J. W. Burchett.....	5	43	128	4.10	1.00	3.15		4.00			1.75		14.00		
Elkin.....	N. A. Melton.....		146	140	20.00	17.00	17.00	2.00	41.50	10.00	2.00	109.50				
Fair View.....	T. S. Draughn.....	4	12	76	.50	.50	.50	.50				.50		2.50		
Gum Orchard.....	C. F. Fields.....	3	98	55	2.75	5.90	3.85		8.75			3.00		24.25		
Hills Grove.....	C. C. Arrington.....		42	50	2.00				1.35			1.00		4.35		
Hollow Springs.....	J. H. Haynes.....	25	156	80	1.50	1.50			2.00					5.00		
Indian Grove.....	C. C. Arrington.....	15	119	117	4.00				2.00			2.00		8.00		
Ladonia.....	A. J. Williams.....	9	44	44					.50			.50		1.00		
Macedonia.....	J. W. Bryant.....	14	134	67	5.00	2.00	2.00		2.50			2.05		13.55		
Mt. Hermon.....	L. W. Burrus.....	6	69	51	2.35				3.05					5.40		
Mt. Carmel.....	J. H. Haynes.....	20	118	74												
Mt. Zion.....	J. H. Haynes.....	15	21	40												
Mountain View.....	W. H. Beamer.....	1	36	64	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00					4.00		
Mountain Park.....	C. F. Fields.....	3	55	40			5.00		10.00					15.00		
New Bethel.....	James Bennett.....	1	4													
New Hope.....	A. J. Williams.....	3	49	60	2.57				1.00					3.57		
Piney Grove.....	T. S. Draughn.....	14	63	37	1.00			1.00	1.50					3.50		
Pleasant Ridge.....	L. B. Murray.....	9	73	98												
Richmond.....	E. W. Turner.....	9	136	110	8.97		5.00		3.90			3.90		21.77		
Rockford.....	J. W. Burchett.....		55	86	1.50		2.00		2.50			.65		6.65		
Rockyford.....	C. F. Fields.....		60													
Ronda.....	R. P. Blevins.....	7	48	36	9.25	3.20	10.35		8.00			3.05		33.80		
*Salem.....	A. J. Williams.....		32	81												
Salem Fork.....	J. G. Adams.....	4	31	70					3.00			1.18		4.18		
Siloam.....	W. H. Beamer.....		66													
Union Cross.....	J. H. Haynes.....		118	147					1.00			1.00		2.00		
White Plains.....			66													
Total.....		182	2285	2139	82.80	46.45	51.10	2.50	103.35	10.00	20.73	326.93				

\*1912.

## TAR RIVER.

Advance.....	J. Barnes.....	2	67	44	\$	8.75	\$	1.00	\$	9.61	\$	10.00	\$	2.00	\$	21.36
Bear Swamp.....	N. W. Bobbitt.....	5	*200	81	30.00			15.00						40.00		
Bethesda.....	J. P. Harris.....	5	56	65	8.29	8.73	5.60		42.29	4.87	2.43	72.21				
Bethlehem.....	A. P. Must an.....		87	30	10.00	2.00	1.00		12.50	2.25		27.75				
Bobbitts Chapel.....	W. W. Bobbitt.....		31	28												
Browns.....	T. J. Taylor.....	4	129	60												
Bunn.....	W. H. Hartsell.....	30	162	209	12.40	19.96	21.61	3.00	28.66	11.55	3.61	100.79				
Cary Chapel.....	E. R. Nelson.....		91	109	57.50	23.31	31.50	5.00	37.00	10.80		165.11				

## TAR RIVER—C O N T I N U E D .

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Agcd Ministers	Total
Castalia	G. W. May	6	123	111	\$ 43.96	\$ 3.64	\$ 3.40	\$	\$	\$ 7.20	\$	\$ 58.20
Cedar Rock	G. M. Duke	8	343	150	32.20		3.30	2.05	12.00		1.40	50.95
Centerville			12	60								
Corinth	W. L. Griggs		208	85	31.59	22.50	23.77	1.88	9.05	6.00		94.79
Cypress Chapel	J. E. Hocutt		178	125	32.46	1.98	3.27		1.83			39.54
Enterprise	A. P. Mustian	6	65	135	17.50				11.00			28.50
Ephesus	J. E. Hocutt	1	80	153	20.07	4.10	1.72		5.80			31.69
Fishing Creek	W. W. Bobbitt	7	82	46	22.05	2.80			2.47	3.32		30.64
Gardners	J. P. Harris	27	181	176	30.00	10.00	15.00		15.00	5.00	4.59	79.59
Henderson	S. L. Morgan	26	315	253	344.00	173.92	182.26		290.20	50.00	50.00	1,090.38
Harris Chapel	A. P. Mustian	7	140	65	40.82	11.30	12.60		6.00	4.48	3.25	78.45
Inez												
Joyners Chapel	W. H. Hartsell	20	206	218	38.38	8.41	12.89		20.58	5.00		85.26
Kittrell	E. R. Nelson		17	21	11.00	6.80			2.00	1.00	1.00	21.80
LITTLETON	A. B. Harrell	2	134	106	110.36	48.08	89.54	2.78	86.99	3.87	15.97	357.59
LOUISBURG	W. M. Gilmore	13	260	233	215.00	375.39	362.04	4.52	175.00	35.00	31.86	1,198.81
Macon	T. J. Taylor	3	147	70	72.61	25.00	31.30		45.00	12.00	10.00	195.91
Maple Springs	G. M. Duke	7	210	75	63.77							63.77
Marmaduke	C. B. Red	3	*88	36	18.00	3.70	4.94	1.50	5.38		3.00	36.52
Middleburg	E. R. Nelson	2	75	25	32.00	15.00	20.00		25.00	15.00	5.00	112.00
Midway	W. O. Rosser	10	117	100	12.00	5.11	8.73		7.35	2.59		35.78
Mountain Grove	J. H. Harper	20	87	68	6.00	1.90	4.00		1.60			12.50
Mt. Zion	G. M. Duke	4	168	154	28.17	5.63	1.00	2.23	3.70		1.00	41.73
Mt. Hebron	J. W. Sledge	12	70	137	10.00	2.00			8.43			20.43
Mt. Olive	W. H. Hartsell	3	36	64	15.00	2.00	1.55	1.00	8.50	1.50	2.00	31.55
New Bethel	W. B. Morton	3	175	140	36.88	16.38	131.12		10.00	6.65		201.03
*New Sandy Creek		8	125	100								
N. Henderson	W. T. Tate	18	107	93	11.20		4.80		3.00			19.00
Norlina	E. L. Nelson	6	56	131	20.00	8.00	12.00					40.00
Peach Tree	W. O. Rosser	2	230	37	26.50	6.15	6.28			2.00		40.93
Philadelphia	G. W. May	10	215	49	90.00	2.46			10.70			103.16
Poplar Springs	G. M. Duke	12	339	144	40.09	2.75	2.45	3.21	21.50		5.00	75.00
Quankie	W. W. Bobbitt	5	*89	44								
Red Bud	G. M. Duke	9	233	51	25.00		2.00		2.00		1.40	30.40
Reedy Creek	A. P. Mustian	10	156	105	25.00		5.14				3.57	33.71
Rock Spring	W. H. Hartsell	13	157	77	27.25	13.05	21.25	32.25	44.50	4.75		143.05
Sandy Creek	G. M. Duke	15	341	110	54.17	3.60	10.00	4.05	3.00	4.00		78.82
Samaria	W. H. Hartsell	12	324	159	68.00	21.25	32.25		44.50	4.75		170.75
Sharon	W. B. Morton		147	139	13.00	4.41			10.10			27.51
S. Henderson	W. D. Harrington	87	131	434	48.50							48.50
Social Plains	A. R. Gay	8	104		13.10				6.35	1.25		20.70
Sulphur Springs	Paul Hartsell	10	100	60	26.16	1.00	1.75		5.00			33.91
Turkey Branch	W. P. Thomas	9	39	40	49.84	10.00	30.00		5.00	4.20		99.04
Vaughn	E. R. Nelson	5	92	97	15.00	5.50						20.50
Warren Plains	T. J. Taylor	6	141	125	40.00	15.00	20.00	15.71	100.00	20.00	10.00	220.71
WARRENTON	T. J. Taylor	8	144	132	150.51	93.30	198.00	5.00	277.04	10.00	11.25	745.10
White Level	J. W. Sledge	9	149	138	10.00	6.05	5.53		4.43			26.01
Total		498	7759	5697	2,164.08	993.16	1,333.20	94.18	1,410.45	241.03	166.33	6,402.43

\*1913.

## TENNESSEE RIVER.

[illegible]

## TENNESSEE RIVER—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Hewitts.....	J. S. Stanberry.....	61	60	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
Indian Creek.....	T. D. Watson.....	86	40									
Judson.....	G. P. Rice.....	39	140	5.00								5.00
Lufty.....	T. D. Watson.....	18	206	77	1.15	15.00	1.15					17.30
Lone Oak.....	G. W. Orr.....	25	175	50					1.75			1.75
Maple Spring.....	J. S. Woodard.....	7	103	60								
Nantahala.....	J. M. Lee.....	1	55	46					.60			.60
Noland.....	John Watkins.....	11	51	45								
Panther Creek.....	H. J. Hogue.....	14	149	110		2.55	1.30					3.85
Pleasant Grove.....	G. J. Pilkinton.....	2	37	45								
Round Hill.....	E. O. Hall.....	39	62	2.00								2.00
Rock Creek.....	A. E. Lowe.....	7	65	30								
Stecoah.....	G. P. Rice.....	16	186	75		7.70			7.75		7.70	23.15
Silver Creek.....	W. T. Truitt.....	18	42	58								
Santeeedah.....	G. W. Orr.....	12	74	25								
Sweet Water.....	J. F. Wilson.....	16	146	83	1.00	1.00	1.00					3.00
Tuskegee.....	H. J. Hogue.....	21	237	72								
Union Hill.....	G. J. Pilkinton.....	4	107	52								
Whittier.....	T. F. Deitz.....	24	72	1.00	1.00	1.00						3.00
Yellow Creek.....	George Slaughter.....	20	120	36								
Mount Zion.....	Algia West.....	84	43									
Myrtle Spring.....	T. N. Freeman.....	38	40									
Mingus Creek.....		50										
Total.....		304	3817	2619	55.75	59.55	108.97	6.00	\$1.60		11.07	322.94

## THREE FORKS.

Antioch.....	W. Swift.....	6	148	68	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	1.00	\$.....	3.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	4.00
Bethel.....	J. H. Farthing.....	14	147	99	14.03	14.04		22.81		12.06		1.00		63.94
Beaver Dam.....	J. H. Farthing.....	5	141	110	12.94			132.94		19.86		3.30		164.04
Bethany.....	G. W. Trivett.....	9	58	48		.50		2.65		2.65				5.80
Beech Mountain.....	R. L. Palmer.....	23	202	75				3.52						3.52
Boone.....	J. M. Payne.....	3	102	97	50.52			17.88		64.64		3.93		136.97
Blowing Rock.....	J. M. Payne.....	3	107	87	6.73	12.50		5.50		10.28				35.01
Brushy Fork.....	J. M. Payne.....	9	152	75	1.00			14.81		6.11				21.92
Cove Creek.....	J. M. Payne.....	104	99	3.75	5.45			44.50		23.00		1.50		78.20
Cool Springs.....	J. F. Eller.....	15	118	55				6.00		7.28				13.28
Clarks Creek.....	C. S. Farthing.....		36	40						1.16				1.16
Elk Knob.....	W. H. Michael.....	8	93	64						3.00				3.00
Fall Creek.....	R. L. Palmer.....	1	40	55						2.65				2.65
Forest Grove.....	L. A. Wilson.....	151	139		16.94	16.95		34.37		28.00				96.26
Flat Springs.....	D. A. Greene.....	12	73	56		2.91								2.91
Gap Creek.....	Asa Brown.....	1	83	86				1.93						1.93
Howard's Creek.....	E. M. Gragg.....		63	60										
Laurel Springs.....	L. A. Wilson.....	17	183	77	4.00	4.00		4.00		9.00				21.00
Laurel Knob.....	C. S. Farthing.....	19	49	82	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00				4.00
Meat Camp.....	Q. C. Miller.....	5	137	50	1.54	1.54				4.86				7.94
Mt. Gilead.....	J. F. Eller.....	5	85	60	1.16	1.16		2.31		4.12				8.75
Mt. Lebanon.....	J. F. Eller.....		84	84				1.41		3.00				4.41
Middle Fork.....	L. C. Wilson.....	8	88	73	5.00	4.00		4.00		7.40				20.40
Pleasant Grove.....	L. A. Wilson.....	6	189	90	5.88	2.48		2.48		8.68		6.04		25.56
Rich Mountain.....	W. Swift.....		62	60				3.00		2.00				5.00
South Fork.....	J. M. Payne.....		120	56						2.25				2.25
Shulls Mills.....	B. F. Wilcox.....	1	31	66	1.46					2.66				4.12
Stony Fork.....	Q. C. Miller.....		194	96	1.12	1.12		1.12		2.27				5.61
Three Forks.....	Q. C. Miller.....		111	46	8.35	8.35		8.30		12.14				37.14
Timbered Ridge.....	J. F. Eller.....	2	67	82	10.60	3.55		4.73		24.24				43.12
Union.....	G. W. Trivett.....	6	148	108				4.53		7.00				11.53
Willow Dale.....	J. J. L. Sherwood.....	10	71	95				10.00						10.00
Zionville.....	J. J. L. Sherwood.....	8	144	86				13.43		6.25				19.68
Zion Hill.....	G. W. Trivett.....	1	76	56				1.00		1.00				2.00
Pleasant Valley.....	John Norris.....	12	142	75		9.15				2.60				11.75
*Elk Valley.....	G. W. Trivett.....	13	110	62										
*Mt. Calvary.....	J. F. Eller.....		98	56										
*Sampson.....	D. M. Wheeler.....	1	60											
Total.....		223	4076	2773	146.02	88.70	349.22		279.16		15.77	878.87		

## TRANSYLVANIA.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
*Blue Ridge			55	27	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Boilston	J. R. Limer	13	133	87	10.00	5.00	5.65		15.90		46.56	\$3.11
BREVARD	A. W. McDaniell	1	201	220	94.35	60.00	60.00		75.48			289.83
Carrrs Hill												
Carson Creek	J. N. Lee	4	59	40					8.55			8.55
Cathey's Creek	A. J. Manley	3	101	93	5.00	10.00	5.00		5.00			25.00
*Dunns Creek		3	114	25								
East Fork	J. N. Lee	2	55	36					5.00			5.00
Enon	E. Allison	148	67	9.00			5.00		11.56			25.86
Glady Branch	Mark R. Osborne	1	74	*103	1.40	3.00	3.00					7.40
*Laurel Creek		8	40	25								
Little River	E. Allison	2	161	78	71.84	4.00	4.00					79.84
Macedonia	A. J. Manley	21	120	109	17.39	6.91						24.30
Mt. Moriah	J. N. Lee		137	104		5.00		1.12	5.50			11.62
New Prospect	S. R. Reid		44	*48	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		5.00	9.00
Oak Grove	A. J. Manley		125	121	12.50	6.00	6.00		15.00			27.00
Pine Grove	S. R. Reid	8	29	*25	2.00	2.00	1.00		5.00			10.00
Pleasant Hill			30	40								
Rocky Hill	E. Allison		65	46					5.00			5.00
Shoal Creek	Judson Corn	22	109									
*Toxaway			122									
*Turkey Creek		15	128	47								
Zion	J. N. Lee	6	132	157	53.00	6.15	8.25		20.81			88.21
Total		106	2182	1505	277.48	109.06	98.90	1.12	175.10		51.56	713.22

\*1913.

## TUCKASEEGEE.

Balsam	A. L. Beck	1	83	65	\$	\$	3.19	\$	1.70	\$	\$	4.89
Balsam Grove	W. F. Cook	14	73	80					1.50			1.50
Barkers Creek	B. W. Green	5	76	53		1.60	.60		1.21			3.41
*Big Ridge	J. H. Owen		27	25								
Buff Creek	A. L. Beck		76	88			1.30		2.75			4.05
Cashiers	W. T. Potts		28									
Cedar	L. H. Crawford		49	40								
Cullowhee	L. H. Crawford	8	113	101					5.00			5.00
Dicks Creek	W. M. Anthony		44	42								
Dillsboro	R. P. Ellington		55	75								
Hamburg	A. C. Queen	22	86	100								
Johns Creek	T. F. Arrington		125	100					2.35			2.35
Little Savannah	A. L. Beck	15	123	72		1.00	1.75		1.80			4.55
Locust Field	Jack Lambert	18	102	35								
Mt. Pleasant	W. T. Potts	12	66	65								
New Savannah	R. L. Cook		41	50	2.00	1.00	1.00		5.00			9.00
Ocre Hill	T. F. Arrington	12	115	45			5.50					5.50
Old Savannah	R. W. Green	13	144	105		12.65			2.30			14.95
Sols Creek	L. H. Crawford		42	*30	8.00				1.00			9.00
Scotts Creek	T. F. Deitz	42	235	269	19.85	8.00	5.00		12.00			44.85
Shoal Creek	C. F. Owen		115	196	4.00	6.66	10.44		23.31			44.41
Speedwell	P. T. McGee		*60	60								
Sylva	R. P. Ellington		122	181		9.63	17.90					27.53
Tuckasegee	A. C. Queen	28	38	40								
Webster		15	116	93					13.00			13.00
*Wilmot	R. L. Cook		104	75								
Wolf Creek	L. H. Crawford	12	152	88								
Yellow Mountain	J. H. Owen	2	103	74		2.00						2.00
Zion Hill	L. J. Kinsland		128	43								
Total		219	2641	2290	33.85	42.54	46.68		72.92			195.99

\*1913.

## UNION.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Austins Grove.....	W. B. Holmes.....	42										
Antioch.....	A. C. Davis.....	90	48	2.80	2.80				5.21			13.61
Bentons X Roads.....	A. Marsh.....	17	129	56	6.00	7.00	7.00	2.00	8.00		2.28	32.28
Bethel.....	D. A. Brown.....	1	75	56	13.00	8.00	12.00	1.00	13.00		2.00	49.00
Corinth.....	R. M. Haigler.....	8	147	141	8.00	6.00	8.00		12.50		2.50	38.00
Deep Springs.....	R. M. Haigler.....	11	140	66	5.00	6.00	6.00		12.00		2.00	31.00
Ebenezer.....	M. D. L. Preslar.....	7	95	30	7.06	5.70	6.50	1.00	6.00		2.65	28.91
Fairfield.....	A. Marsh.....	8	90	38	5.00	5.00	5.00		10.00		2.00	27.00
Faulks.....	E. C. Snyder.....	18	225	157	12.00	10.00	10.00		23.54		5.00	60.54
Hamiltons X Roads.....	A. C. Davis.....	10	80	46	5.00	4.00	5.00		8.50		1.00	23.50
Hermion.....	K. W. Hogan.....	1	80	40	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	4.00		2.00	16.00
Hopewell.....	M. D. L. Preslar.....	9	144	73	24.60	23.39	28.78		23.11		3.03	102.91
King Street.....	K. W. Hogan.....	4	80	51	22.50	5.00	10.00	2.00	20.00		5.00	64.50
Macedonia.....	A. C. Davis.....		124	71	10.00	7.50	10.00	1.00	10.00		2.00	40.50
Marshville.....	D. M. Austin.....	21	208	127	86.20	75.00	83.00	10.00	65.00	1.00	12.50	332.70
Meadow Branch.....	D. M. Austin.....		307	450	60.00	80.00	60.00	15.00	93.66		10.00	318.66
Mill Creek.....	E. C. Snyder.....	12	239	32	20.00	20.00	15.66	2.00	14.00		5.00	76.66
Monroe.....	Lee McBrady White.....	1	381	245	199.90	205.00	246.40	20.00	335.10	10.00	12.15	1,028.55
Mount Harmony.....	E. C. Snyder.....	6	206	112	40.00	40.00	40.00	1.00	50.00		5.00	176.00
Mount Moriah.....	R. W. Cates.....	8	73	87	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00	7.00
Mount Olive.....	D. A. Brown.....	3	96	48	7.50	5.00	10.00	2.00	10.00		1.75	37.25
Mount Pleasant.....	J. A. Bivens.....	1	110	72	6.00	10.00	14.00	2.00	10.00		4.65	46.65
Mount Zion.....	R. M. Haigler.....	10	37	40	2.35				2.41			4.76
Mountain Springs.....	R. H. James.....	2	142	100	5.00	5.00	5.00		10.00		2.50	27.50
New Hope.....	J. G. Gullege.....	6	25		2.00	1.00	1.00		1.50		.50	6.00
New Salem.....	W. B. Holmes.....	25	76	48		.75	.75		2.00			3.50
North Monroe.....	E. C. Snyder.....	10	80	142	10.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	31.40		2.00	59.40
Oak Grove.....	E. C. Snyder.....		84	56	4.00	5.00	10.00		10.00		4.00	33.00
Olive Branch.....	G. O. Willhoit.....	5	156	92	8.00	8.00	10.00	4.00	16.00	2.00	4.10	52.10
Philadelphia.....	R. H. James.....		193	71	10.00	10.00	12.00		25.00		5.00	62.00
Pleasant Hill.....	R. D. Redfern.....		123	60		.56	1.00		3.06			4.62
Roanoke.....	A. Marsh.....		47		5.05	2.25	5.00		3.00		1.00	16.30
Sandy Ridge.....	R. H. James.....	12	130	58	3.50	4.00	5.00		8.00			20.50
Sardis.....	J. G. Gullege.....	1	59	55	2.00	3.00			5.00			10.00
Shiloh.....	E. C. Snyder.....	5	188	52	35.80	20.50	39.56	5.00	25.00		10.00	135.86
Union.....	M. D. L. Preslar.....	10	124	83	22.15	22.16	18.00		41.00	.50	12.62	116.43
Union Grove.....	A. Marsh.....	34	115	126	5.00	5.00	5.00		8.00		3.00	26.00
Waxhaw.....	K. W. Hogan.....	10	139	115		5.00	5.00		14.10			24.10
West Monroe.....	E. C. Snyder.....	6	48	119	5.00	12.00	7.93	1.00	10.00		2.00	37.93
Total.....		282	4997	3283	663.61	638.61	719.35	70.00	962.09	13.50	130.23	3,197.39

## WEST BUNCOMBE.

New Found.....	C. E. Jervis.....	142	125	\$.....	\$17.80	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$66.85	\$.....	\$.....	\$124.65
Round Hill.....	W. N. Martin.....	18	71									
Zion Hill.....	J. H. McCurry.....	4	90	58		2.00	5.00	.80	5.00			12.80
Corinth.....	M. M. Sluder.....		92	92		2.00	3.58		5.00			10.58
Beulah.....	J. H. McCurry.....	3	92	51		2.50	2.50		6.00			11.00
Bear Wallow.....	J. M. Haynes.....	2	74	70					3.20			3.20
Total.....		9	508	467		24.30	51.08	.80	86.05			162.23

## WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie.....	C. L. Dowell.....	57	348	314	\$154.34	\$144.54	\$176.34	\$.....	\$236.00	\$33.00	\$10.00	\$754.22
Auslander.....	M. P. Davis.....	35	418	293	192.18	370.47	216.52	14.05	299.86	34.44	22.64	1,150.16
Ashley's Grove.....	D. Cale.....	9	207	211	40.82	18.75	34.80		27.01	1.61		122.99
Askewville.....	D. P. Harris.....	1	68	132	29.68	20.00	30.00		6.70	7.30	4.50	98.18
Bethlehem.....	C. L. Dowell.....	10	205	108	60.00	33.00	60.00		53.60	22.00	5.00	233.60
Bethany.....	J. O. Allerman.....	15	326	109	20.00	17.50	35.00	27.50	17.50	5.00	5.00	127.50
Brantley's Grove.....	S. N. Watson.....	6	180	113	26.60	28.20	30.17		10.35	1.35	1.80	98.47
Buckhorn.....	L. E. Dailey.....	15	245	166	189.09	102.40	260.14		183.24	25.00	39.34	799.21

## WEST CHOWAN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Capeharts	T. T. Speight	19	257	95	\$ 33.28	\$ 16.85	\$ 21.65	\$ 12.00	\$ 12.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 83.78
CASHIE	D. P. Harris	5	356	240	106.69	52.79	100.00	56.38	20.00	10.00	10.00	345.86
Center Grove	S. B. Barnes	122	183	80	41.00	20.00	38.75	60.00	8.00	7.00	174.75	
Chowan	S. N. Watson	159	122	101	150.00	129.94	126.89	222.00	35.00	10.00	673.83	
Christian Harbor	R. B. Lineberry	37	159	79	42.56	36.38	38.63	1.12	51.44	9.75	6.00	185.93
Coleraine	R. B. Lineberry	13	438	158	105.00	75.15	112.95	5.00	153.80	23.50	12.25	487.45
Connarita	M. P. Davis	37	346	199	41.50	30.25	41.25	3.50	84.29	10.00	5.00	215.79
Creeksville	J. W. Downey	3	141	146	9.50	4.25	4.25	23.00	23.00	2.50	43.50	
Conway	W. B. Waff	10	212	125	47.75	50.00	77.52	5.00	143.51	7.70	3.30	323.79
Elam	K. D. Stukenbrok	6	266	113	24.75	16.50	27.50	11.62	191.89	5.23	81.23	
Galatia	D. Cale	18	368	70	25.00	16.00	28.00	7.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	95.36
Green's X. Roads	T. T. Speight	13	259	83	30.00	21.18	30.18	5.00	13.50	5.00	6.00	126.50
Harrellsville	H. H. Honeycutt	145	54	40.00	22.00	40.00	35.25	30.93	52.52	6.00	5.00	155.55
Hebron	E. F. Sullivan	9	124	86	31.80	24.05	7.00	5.00	17.00	6.25	5.00	46.25
Hillside	S. B. Barnes	2	158	66	12.40	39.75	58.77	5.00	51.06	6.35	5.00	169.41
Holly Grove	T. T. Speight	14	120	54	15.00	8.00	12.00	7.15	52.11	8.60	150.71	
Holly Springs	K. D. Stukenbrok	10	105	76	25.00	26.85	48.00	7.15	24.60	7.28	6.00	103.28
Jackson	J. F. Cale	13	207	144	40.00	40.00	40.00	52.00	10.00	10.00	190.00	
Kelford	D. Cale	2	153	136	30.00	15.00	15.00	35.00	6.00	5.00	62.00	
Lasker	D. P. Harris	7	199	199	35.00	15.00	35.00	52.00	10.00	10.00	190.00	
Lawrences	J. F. Cale	14	272	227	76.00	42.00	52.00	10.00	6.00	4.00	62.00	
Lewiston	W. B. Waff	19	50	52	16.00	16.00	33.69	163.34	11.02	390.49		
Margarettsville	H. H. Honeycutt	4	484	329	79.01	53.43	83.69	57.95	4.00	94.95		
Mars Hill	E. F. Sullivan	19	363	189	15.00	8.00	10.00	29.15	5.00	5.00	113.15	
Meherrin	K. D. Stukenbrok	4	219	104	28.00	16.00	30.00	299.67	25.00	899.98		
Mt. Carmel	C. W. Scarborough	10	262	142	261.04	168.02	136.25	10.00	31.00	5.00	5.00	170.58
Mt. Tabor	E. F. Sullivan	3	131	155	172.50	99.03	146.73	5.00	102.50	11.11	1.70	8.66
Murfreesboro	J. O. Alderman	8	102	100	23.53	47.64	58.41	3.41	13.45	5.00	3.00	80.15
Menola	C. L. Dowell	7	132	139	11.27	15.51	27.70	3.41	1.94	12.00	10.00	140.00
Merry Hill	Jesse Blalock	8	101	70	16.00	20.35	22.35	11.11	179.86	12.00	362.45	
Oak Grove	G. L. Merrill	7	48	45	3.57	2.02	1.47	23.86	10.00	8.00	172.87	
Pine Forest	J. W. Downey	10	237	156	55.00	55.51	57.75	2.33	85.95	18.32	8.67	308.42
Potocasi	H. H. Honeycutt	2	286	47	39.61	49.82	41.58	129.50	7.00	211.50		
Pleasant Grove	T. T. Speight	103	438	112	30.00	25.00	30.00	167.77	2.05	5.00	467.02	
Powellsville	J. F. Cale	80	245	172	111.50	80.35	100.35	16.94	16.94	57.29		
Republican	D. Cale	80	77	11.49	14.43	14.43	5.00	1.00	219.82	22.57	6.78	750.04
Rich Square	D. P. Harris	3	65	5	5.00	5.00	5.00	3.42	38.87	10.22	6.00	237.06
Roanoke	L. E. Dailey	17	245	120	105.16	174.41	217.88	3.42	5.00	10.00	14.00	
Rosquist	R. B. Lineberry	13	768	567	77.00	40.00	60.00	4.97	20.00	6.00	5.00	92.00
Riverside	S. B. Barnes	5	53	62	3.40	3.76	4.80	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	14.80
Sandy Run	J. W. Downey	13	406	163	40.00	40.00	40.00	6.00	155.86	20.00	11.13	439.65
Seaboard	K. D. Stukenbrok	5	140	99	25.00	13.00	17.00	6.00	23.42	4.40	5.00	92.80
Siloam	S. B. Barnes	9	103	101	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.80	75.00	15.00	310.11	
Severn	W. B. Waff	6	173	170	92.00	50.00	100.00	10.66	60.47	9.39	10.80	288.25
St. John's	S. B. Barnes	7	156	112	22.00	11.00	27.00	52.03	5.00	3.00	195.03	
Union	S. N. Watson	4	175	118	77.00	55.78	87.33	70.34	70.34	70.34	70.34	
Winton	T. S. Crutchfield	12	150	82	60.95	76.33	70.34	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	
Woodland	J. W. Downey	18	172	129	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	
Total		500	12,537	7566	3,183.37	2,636.75	3,349.19	259.46	3,927.75	500.70	294.97	14,152.19

\*1913.

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

ANDREWS.....	A. A. McLelland	278	263	\$ 25.00	\$25.00	\$ 30.25	\$ 24.00	\$ 2.50	\$ 106.75
Bethel.....	P. H. Chastine	18	72	50	1.00	1.70	3.00		7.00
Bethesda.....	M. D. Ledford	29	60	1.33	1.33	1.34			4.00
Boiling Springs.....	W. R. Lunsford	27	98	73	3.50	3.50	3.00		13.50
Brasstown.....	J. H. Green	9	94	45	1.00	2.00	1.15		4.15
Fire's Creek.....	E. G. Ledford	62	66	2.00	2.00	2.00			6.00
Glade.....	D. F. Birchfield	29	40						
Hayesville.....	John Green	87	145	5.21	5.25	6.92			17.38
Hanging Dog.....	J. T. Platt	18	268	109	10.90	10.90		8.57	40.27
Martin's Creek.....	P. H. Chastine	16	79	158	1.05	2.95	3.00	6.76	13.76
Marble Springs.....	J. S. Stansberry	12	288	133	9.16	8.00	8.00		25.16

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Mission Hill.....	A. S. Solesbee.....	69	55	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....					
Mt. Pleasant.....	F. Loyd.....	27	54	8.00	4.00	8.00			\$ 4.25		\$ .75	\$ 29.00
Mt. Pisgah.....	H. J. Brown.....	55	55	1.55	1.55	1.59			.25			5.00
Mt. Zion.....	W. R. Lunsford.....	48	45	.25	.25	.25			.25			1.00
MURPHY.....	C. H. Yearby.....	21	107	235	27.70	56.70	17.08		41.05		3.00	145.53
Nantahala.....	E. G. Ledford.....	136	85	4.50	4.50	4.50			3.97		1.50	18.97
Oak Grove.....	E. G. Ledford.....	33	30									
Peachtree.....	E. G. Ledford.....	12	231	105	6.00	6.00	6.00		6.01		23.75	47.76
Philadelphia.....	W. A. Cassady.....	33	45									
Red Marble.....	E. G. Ledford.....	29	133	70	3.00	.26						3.26
Shiloh.....	S. N. Griffiths.....	7										
Pine Log.....	L. P. Hall.....	1	76	42	1.25	1.00	1.50		3.50			7.25
Topton.....	J. S. Stansberry.....	6	32	64	.70	.70	.70					2.10
Tusquitee.....	A. S. Solesbee.....	35	41									
Upper Peachtree.....	W. R. Lunsford.....	31	75	.25	1.00	1.00						2.25
Valley River.....	E. G. Ledford.....	199	68	5.00	5.00	4.70	3.66					18.36
Total.....		232	2636	2211	118.35	147.62	113.68	3.66	96.64	2.50	37.57	520.05

## WILMINGTON.

Atkinson.....	W. B. Rivenbark.....	8	184	123	\$ 13.50	\$15.00	\$21.15	\$.....	\$ 14.43	\$ 2.50	\$ 2.50	\$ 69.08
Barlow's Chapel.....	T. J. Baker.....	133	55									
Bear Branch.....	R. M. Hilburn.....	50	34	.50								.50
Bethlehem.....	E. L. Weston.....	7	157	45	20.00	22.20	20.00		5.00			67.20
Burgaw.....	E. L. Weston.....	3	95	109	50.00	50.00	100.00	2.00	50.00	15.00	10.00	277.00
Canetuck.....	E. L. Weston.....	6	138	68	10.00	14.00	30.00		10.00	5.00	7.50	76.50
Caswell.....	A. D. Carter.....	4	43	51								
Catherine Lake.....		13			.25	.25	.25					.75
Centerville.....	W. M. Kelley.....	59	40									
Emma's Chapel.....	R. M. VonMiller.....	82	52									
Harmony.....	B. G. Early.....	1	71	88	7.50	5.00	7.50	2.58	7.50		1.00	31.08
How Bluff.....	W. H. Barnes.....	2	82									
Ivanhoe.....	A. C. Goodeth.....	3	61	52	5.00	5.00	5.00		12.00			27.00
Jacksonville.....	R. M. VonMiller.....	2	75	112	40.50	30.00	50.00	10.00	60.00	5.00	5.00	200.50
Long Creek.....	A. D. Carter.....	101	36		6.94		9.74		5.64			22.32
Masonboro.....	O. N. Marshall.....	99	80		8.30	11.00	15.50		18.00	2.00	2.00	56.80
Moores Creek.....	J. H. Dobson.....	83	28		3.90	3.14	2.00					9.04
Mt. Holly.....	W. H. Barnes.....	93	61									
Nat Moore.....	A. D. Carter.....	20	76	79				.50	1.75			2.25
Olivet.....	J. D. Hocutt.....	1	48	39	5.00	2.50	5.00		7.50			20.00
Providence.....												
Riley's Creek.....	T. J. Baker.....	109	52									
Riverside.....	E. L. Weston.....	37	69						6.14			6.14
Salem.....	J. H. Beck.....	3	44	40								
Seagate.....	O. N. Marshall.....	3	100	108	5.00	6.00	4.00	10.00	18.65			43.65
Shiloh.....	S. B. Wilson.....	154	94									
Tar Landing.....												
Teachey.....	C. V. Brooks.....	1	133	78	20.00	9.76	22.00		7.00	10.00	3.00	71.76
Wallace.....	C. V. Brooks.....	3	180	147	54.00	62.48	112.13	10.00	32.38	22.00	8.00	300.99
Watha.....	W. H. Barnes.....	37	82									
Wolf's Chapel.....	J. H. Booth.....	14	229	92	24.75	18.71	28.64		27.20	10.87	5.85	91.27
Willard.....	S. B. Wilson.....	4	110	125	4.33	2.00	5.75		4.87	3.00	4.00	24.15
WILMINGTON, FIRST.....	J. H. Foster.....	32	1251	741	860.22	241.50	450.00		347.47	225.00		2,127.19
SOUTHSIDE.....	W. C. Hall.....	36	505	304	94.98	56.20	50.13	5.00	54.30	5.00	10.00	284.61
CALVARY.....	J. A. Sullivan.....	29	440	250	110.00	100.00	100.00	17.09	181.41	10.00	10.00	528.50
Winter Park.....	W. M. Craig.....	47	75		9.45	5.50	4.00		15.25			34.20
Wrightsboro.....	W. B. Rivenbark.....	6	50	98	7.00	7.00	8.00	2.73	9.53		2.00	36.28
Total.....		188	5189	3507	1,362.22	670.24	1,059.76	59.90	896.14	315.37	70.85	4,434.48



## YADKIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Boonville.....	S. F. Morton.....	8	266	172	\$ 25.00	\$20.00	\$ 20.00	\$.....	\$ 30.00	\$ 3.35	\$19.08	\$ 117.43
Bean Shoals.....	R. P. Coram.....	2	127	114	45.00	10.00	3.20	.....	5.00	.....	8.20	71.40
Bear Creek.....	D. W. Littleton.....	.....	67	50	2.00	2.00	1.50	.....	5.00	.....	.....	10.50
Cross Roads.....	W. F. Rollins.....	22	225	123	18.51	15.59	23.05	.....	11.75	.....	6.00	74.90
Charity.....	R. P. Coram.....	14	112	236	3.00	22.50	1.50	.....	5.00	.....	5.00	37.00
Deep Creek.....	S. S. May.....	16	261	117	5.12	3.18	3.50	4.63	5.01	.....	.....	21.44
East Bend.....	J. W. Bryant.....	.....	120	102	22.00	35.43	14.77	.....	30.00	.....	10.11	112.36
Enon.....	J. T. Kirk.....	12	177	76	18.00	8.00	8.00	.....	12.00	.....	.....	46.50
Forbush.....	J. N. Brinkley.....	.....	122	117	7.00	6.50	22.00	.....	18.50	.....	.....	54.00
Friendship.....	M. H. Privette.....	4	98	72	2.00	1.00	.....	.....	2.15	.....	1.00	6.15
Flat Rock.....	W. E. Turner.....	9	234	282	15.60	10.17	12.68	.....	13.40	.....	10.01	61.76
Huntsville.....	B. F. Rollins.....	15	84	74	7.41	4.36	8.31	.....	1.25	.....	.....	21.33
Island Ford.....	R. P. Coram.....	.....	116	.....	1.00	7.00	1.00	.....	1.00	.....	1.00	11.00
Jonesville.....	R. P. Blevins.....	.....	85	159	10.00	5.00	2.25	.....	3.00	.....	.....	20.20
Mt. View.....	W. V. Brown.....	4	64	77	5.00	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.04
Oak Grove.....	A. T. Pardue.....	11	100	70	.....	2.00	2.00	.....	9.54	.....	2.00	15.55
Oak Ridge.....	T. C. Myers.....	16	111	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond Hill.....	O. J. Martin.....	.....	74	80	5.00	3.30	5.40	.....	10.00	.....	3.00	26.70
Sandy Springs.....	S. S. May.....	.....	245	80	2.00	3.75	16.50	.....	5.00	.....	.....	27.25
Shady Grove.....	S. S. May.....	10	222	75	6.17	5.00	7.25	.....	6.60	.....	1.80	26.82
Swains.....	J. N. Binkley.....	14	233	83	7.65	.....	.....	.....	6.88	.....	.....	14.53
Union Grove.....	R. P. Coram.....	3	123	50	2.55	10.00	2.50	.....	3.07	.....	2.75	20.87
West Bend.....	.....	.....	28	66	2.00	2.00	.....	.....	3.38	.....	.....	7.38
Yadkin Valley.....	B. F. Rollins.....	.....	80	86	6.00	3.00	5.00	.....	15.00	.....	2.00	31.00
Yadkinville.....	.....	.....	55	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	160	3439	2512	218.01	179.83	161.41	5.13	202.53	3.35	71.95	842.21

## YANCEY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch.....	Starling Ponder.....	8	*28	40	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
Aylers Creek.....	D. W. White.....	.....	54	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BURNSVILLE.....	B. B. Riddle.....	1	262	185	86.52	85.73	35.28	.....	73.19	.....	5.00	285.72
Bolings Creek.....	B. M. Davis.....	.....	76	62	3.00	5.00	6.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	19.00
Bald Creek.....	R. D. Ponder.....	214	157	1.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	6.53
Bald Mountain.....	B. B. Riddle.....	.....	39	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	.50
Blue Rock.....	S. D. Tipton.....	13	129	81	2.50	2.00	2.00	.....	3.00	.....	.....	9.50
Brown's Creek.....	D. Miller.....	.....	124	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Byrd's Chapel.....	S. T. Hensley.....	13	187	60	6.00	10.00	5.00	.....	3.00	.....	2.00	26.00
Cane River.....	G. L. Ray.....	3	59	68	2.00	1.00	1.00	.....	1.00	.....	1.00	6.00
Concord.....	J. D. King.....	11	106	80	.....	.....	2.00	.....	1.47	.....	.50	3.97
Coffee Ridge.....	J. A. Gouge.....	.....	*155	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crab Tree.....	R. D. Ponder.....	3	84	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Double Island.....	.....	15	188	87	.....	2.00	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	3.00
Elk Shoal.....	J. D. King.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairview.....	J. D. King.....	7	89	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	1.00
Higgins Chapel.....	J. D. King.....	.....	47	58	.....	.....	1.00	.....	5.23	.....	.....	6.23
Indian Creek.....	S. C. Briggs.....	21	89	70	2.13	2.13	7.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.16
Ivy Gap.....	R. D. Ponder.....	.....	*162	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jack's Creek.....	W. G. McMahan.....	13	189	103	61.59	1.00	1.00	.....	2.00	.....	.....	68.59
Laurel Branch.....	.....	6	97	75	1.00	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.50	2.50
Mt. Pleasant.....	W. B. Mull.....	8	134	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Mitchell.....	S. D. Tipton.....	.....	41	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peterson's Chapel.....	W. Metcalf.....	7	83	66	2.00	2.00	2.00	.....	2.00	.....	.50	8.50
Pleasant Grove.....	S. T. Hensley.....	5	52	75	2.00	5.00	2.00	.....	2.00	.....	.50	11.50
Pleasant Gap.....	W. F. McMahan.....	.....	51	80	2.00	5.00	1.00	.....	1.00	.....	.50	9.50
Pleasant Valley.....	B. B. Riddle.....	2	25	60	2.00	5.00	1.00	.....	1.00	.....	.50	9.50
Price's Creek.....	S. T. Hensley.....	1	87	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.50	.....	.....	8.50
Riverside.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoal Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Toe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Windom.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	137	2906	2440	177.27	125.86	65.18	.....	116.39	.....	11.50	406.20

## Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1914

Associations	Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita Contributions	State and Association Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	S. S. Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aired Ministers	Total
Alexander.....	26	201	3,792	\$ .14	\$ 37.64	\$ 113.50	\$ 286.49	\$	\$ 114.70	\$	\$ 12.50	\$ 527.19
*Alleghany.....	8	5	417	.53	187.00	7.83	11.24		15.12			221.19
Anson.....	13	74	1,287	.36	143.30	76.65	73.19	10.65	117.81	11.30	26.08	459.04
Ashe.....	31	184	2,140	.26	365.64	22.12	63.83		83.28	17.25		552.12
Avery.....	13	41	1,083	.08	17.00	13.75	7.00		51.00			88.85
Beulah.....	19	77	1,506	1.25	494.07	327.68	490.98	15.40	411.48	96.89	52.95	1,889.46
Bladen.....	26	140	1,963	.80	320.97	174.32	413.30	82.80	399.62	101.93	70.24	1,563.18
*Brier Creek.....	30	145	3,704	.04		56.72	62.52		41.66			160.90
*Brunswick.....	28	86	2,343	.17	123.00	57.51	110.32	25.42	60.67	5.64	12.08	394.64
Brushy Mountain.....	24	179	2,894	.31	157.22	129.64	208.80	14.66	325.62	10.00	41.05	887.08
Buncombe.....	39	300	5,117	1.31	1,496.24	1,344.13	2,160.05	34.70	1,501.69	118.75	41.35	6,696.91
Caldwell.....	38	329	3,990	.16	135.02	108.96	355.00	14.65	210.54	13.66	29.99	657.72
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	40	286	4,997	.44	425.68	428.62	562.68	39.46	570.37	61.66	102.79	2,191.28
Carolina.....	40	196	4,730	.31	244.14	277.38	504.26	26.25	321.22	76.45	9.75	1,459.45
Catawba River.....	19	139	2,149	.52	291.09	214.92	227.25	11.00	370.25	12.23	23.59	1,120.33
Central.....	31	270	5,104	1.95	2,666.70	1,647.97	3,425.18	138.01	1,543.41	326.84	179.96	9,928.16
Chowan.....	60	514	10,698	.77	2,509.53	1,242.43	1,903.76	98.09	2,031.76	399.50	281.85	8,466.97
Cumberland.....	28	129	3,206	.70	780.90	62.60	443.98	62.60	474.11	60.83	77.87	2,230.10
Eastern.....	40	172	4,319	1.05	1,247.70	791.00	1,213.37	101.74	988.18	193.43	96.09	4,541.42
*Elkin.....	10	27	1,157	.03	5.88	4.02	4.02		10.11		9.27	33.30
Flat River.....	36	285	5,680	1.37	1,534.84	1,128.69	3,222.15	65.20	1,444.47	192.38	205.88	7,793.61
French Broad.....	31	146	2,341	.33	154.22	164.34	273.26	5.00	508.38		7.00	1,114.20
Green River.....	47	269	3,265	.37	385.92	314.21	442.78	84.14	628.37	31.40	68.67	1,955.49
Haywood.....	23	143	2,239	.37	182.91	173.50	171.43	23.75	172.62	93.30	1.00	818.49
Johnston.....	44	293	4,105	.71	1,105.85	314.73	673.27	75.51	430.73	124.61	123.12	2,903.71
Kings Mountain.....	39	405	8,091	.56	1,068.68	919.33	1,259.28	72.66	944.74	159.40	124.62	4,548.61
Liberty.....	25	193	3,228	.77	584.16	410.92	640.79	57.70	552.92	131.55	93.47	2,471.51
*Liberty-Ducktown.....	32	126	2,803	.03	10.83	23.46	26.89		12.02			72.90
Little River.....	25	223	3,518	.87	709.74	562.45	572.93	33.61	1,065.87	22.89	63.74	3,051.73
Macon.....	28	165	3,144	.14	165.36	85.07	96.54	4.60	84.67		11.00	447.24
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	26	353	5,111	1.33	1,458.70	2,025.64	2,011.01	35.30	1,183.18	59.15	19.07	6,792.05
Montgomery.....	22	153	1,790	.57	253.12	147.63	160.73	36.25	290.17	46.65	81.35	1,015.95
Mt. Zion.....	49	379	8,716	1.15	2,631.29	1,684.54	2,513.67	203.46	2,098.79	448.82	449.19	10,037.76

Neuse-Atlantic.....	50	4,653	1.31	1,258.89	921.83	1,323.26	113.03	2,020.02	291.36	149.58	6,077.97
New Found.....	23	1,881	.04	7.00	13.15	20.40	84.63	32.82	141.06	150.34	73.47
Pee Dee.....	20	1,521	1.81	1,180.17	739.38	1,374.17	73.75	888.65	195.65	174.69	4,558.40
Piedmont.....	32	4,202	1.68	1,734.49	1,435.38	2,116.81	73.75	1,254.81	170.14	131.20	7,045.58
Pilot Mountain.....	39	7,465	.99	1,570.84	1,299.85	2,007.15	173.58	2,096.88	102.34	145.60	7,383.30
Raleigh.....	32	5,430	1.32	1,195.83	959.04	3,012.11	15.60	1,569.67	2.50	2.50	7,158.17
Roan Mountain.....	21	2,711	.18	203.20	106.00	66.75	15.60	105.47	212.48	216.85	499.52
Roanoke.....	60	6,182	2.12	4,318.35	1,695.91	2,542.39	183.57	3,956.21	189.27	270.33	13,125.76
Robeson.....	53	7,132	1.36	2,526.82	1,337.76	2,435.95	96.78	2,837.20	93.98	124.92	9,694.11
Sandy Creek.....	48	4,938	.83	822.98	762.18	1,054.37	82.11	1,171.68	73.10	37.21	4,116.57
Sandy Run.....	38	6,877	.37	678.51	498.91	694.59	85.84	500.56	205.68	133.83	2,568.72
South Fork.....	56	6,262	.75	1,220.77	981.69	876.89	97.45	1,180.45	2.50	22.67	4,696.76
South Mountain.....	22	134	.13	50.60	27.70	32.85	1.00	95.05	23.58	49.06	237.77
South River.....	31	3,273	.40	346.01	159.42	360.17	54.05	323.09	139.29	120.89	1,317.38
South Yadkin.....	41	4,759	.96	1,384.41	636.29	1,062.80	106.03	1,003.24	97.94	93.50	4,572.95
Stanly.....	37	3,811	.47	308.13	146.65	274.47	38.49	822.88	15.85	5.16	1,782.06
Stone Mountain.....	29	1,929	.02	7.00	2.54	2.00	2.50	4.93	103.35	30.73	23.58
*Stony Fork.....	15	1,292	.02	8.65	3.50	6.50	2.50	103.35	10.00	30.73	326.93
*Surry.....	32	2,285	.14	82.80	46.45	51.10	94.18	1,410.45	241.03	106.33	6,402.43
Tar River.....	55	7,759	.82	2,164.08	993.16	1,333.20	6.00	81.60	279.16	15.77	322.94
Tennessee River.....	40	3,817	.08	55.75	59.55	103.97	1.12	175.10	72.92	51.56	713.22
Three Forks.....	39	4,076	.22	146.02	88.70	349.22	70.00	962.00	13.50	130.23	195.99
Tennessee.....	23	2,182	.33	277.48	109.06	98.90	80	86.05	500.70	294.97	14,152.19
Tuckaseegee.....	29	2,641	.07	33.85	42.54	46.08	259.46	3,927.75	2.50	37.57	520.05
Union.....	39	4,907	.65	663.61	638.61	719.35	3.66	96.64	315.37	70.85	4,434.48
West Buncombe.....	6	503	.32	24.30	24.30	51.08	5.13	202.53	3.35	71.95	842.21
West Chowan.....	58	12,537	1.13	3,183.37	2,636.75	3,349.19	5.13	116.39	11.50	11.50	406.20
Western North Carolina.....	27	2,636	.20	118.38	147.62	113.68	3.188.54	47,837.86	5,843.36	5,036.38	195,659.68
Wilmington.....	37	188	.85	1,362.22	670.24	1,059.76	2.50	3,927.75	2.50	37.57	520.05
Yadkin.....	25	3,439	.25	218.01	179.83	161.41	5.13	202.53	3.35	71.95	842.21
Yancey.....	33	2,906	.14	177.27	125.86	65.18	5.13	116.39	11.50	11.50	406.20
Total.....	2,093	256,599	.76	49,494.83	32,893.62	51,365.09	3,188.54	47,837.86	5,843.36	5,036.38	195,659.68

\*1913.

## Associational Directory

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Time and Place of Next Meeting
Alexander.....	Rev. J. W. Watts, Lilebom.....	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville.....	Mount Olive, Oct. 7.
Alleghany.....	Dr. B. E. Reeves, Laurel Springs.....	W. F. Jones, Furches.....	Liberty, Sept. 10.
Anson.....	Rev. R. D. Redfearn, Polkton.....	J. M. Brodaway, Polkton.....	New Home, Oct. 29.
Ashe.....	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	F. R. Jones, Berlin.....	Friendship, Sept. 7.
Avery.....	Dr. C. G. Bryant, Newland.....	D. Buchanan, Spear.....	Jonas Ridge, Oct. 7.
Beulah.....	Rev. D. F. Putnam, Roxboro.....	Rev. V. F. Duncan, Woolsdale.....	Yanceyville, Aug. 3.
Brier Creek.....	N. A. Layton, White Oak.....	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg.....	White Oak, Nov. 10.
Brunswick.....	Rev. C. C. Wheeler, Southport.....	D. Sam Rich, Wimbrow.....	Ant-ech, Oct. 15.
Brushy Mountain.....	C. G. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	R. L. Proffitt, Goshen.....	Mount Zion, Aug. 19.
Buncombe.....	J. M. Stoner, Asheville.....	E. B. Straley, Asheville.....	Hominy, Aug. 10.
Calwell.....	Rev. J. W. Thomas, Lenoir.....	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir.....	Sardis, Sept. 25.
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	J. R. Williamson, Whiteville.....	A. M. Kelly, Abbottsburg.....	Cerro Gordo, Oct. 20.
Carolina.....	Rev. A. E. Justice, Hendersonville.....	Rev. F. K. Pool, Hendersonville.....	Balfour, Sept. 30.
Catawba River.....	Rev. C. A. Laueniger, Morganton.....	Rev. S. B. McCall, Adako.....	North Catawba, Oct. 7.
Central.....	Jno. E. Ray, Raleigh.....	Dr. C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.....	New Hope, Aug. 25.
Chowan.....	Lycurgus Hodler, Gatesville.....	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City.....	Ballard's Bridge, May 3.
Cumberland.....	Jno. A. Gates, Fayetteville.....	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville.....	Cumberland Union, Oct. 5.
Eastern.....	C. E. Daniel, Turkey.....	A. R. Herring, Delway.....	Jolinson, Oct. 5.
Elkin.....	W. A. Devin, Oxford.....	J. C. Howard, Oxford.....	Oxford, July 13.
Flat River.....	J. F. Tilson, Grapevine.....	J. F. Cheek, Stocksville.....	Middle Fork, Aug. 18.
French Broad.....	B. B. Price, Marion.....	Rev. J. W. P. Hill, Vein Mountain.....	Chapel Hill, Sept. 30.
Green River.....	Jno. C. Bennett, Waynesville.....	Horace Sontelle, Canton.....	Clyde, Aug. 19.
Haywood.....	R. H. Crowder, Clayton.....	Rev. J. E. Lanier, Smithfield.....	Clayton, Oct. 27.
Johnston.....	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. J. Lattimore, Shelby.....	New Hope, Sept. 23.
Kings Mountain.....	Rev. G. A. Martin, Thomasville.....	Rev. Henry Sheets, Lexington.....	Center Hill, Sept. 7.
Liberty.....	.....	D. T. McNoble, Suit.....	Dunn, Nov. 4.
Liberty-Ducktown.....	.....	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek.....	Pleasant Hill, Aug. 26.
Little River.....	E. H. Ballentine, Walthall.....	Robt. Ramsey, Tellico.....	Arlington, Sept. 14, 8:00 p. m.
Macon.....	H. D. Dean, Franklin.....	Rev. S. F. Conrad, Charlotte.....	Blackwood's Chapel, Oct. 14.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	Rev. L. E. Pruett, Charlotte.....	C. C. Broughton, Troy.....	Cross Roads, Oct. 5.
Montgomery.....	Rev. J. G. Williams, Spies.....	S. J. Hunkoth, Durham No. 3.....	Dover, Nov. 16.
Mt. Zion.....	Dr. C. P. Norris, Durham.....	Rev. E. R. Harris, Morehead City.....	Piney Grove, Aug. 12.
Neuse-Atlantic.....	M. L. Davis, Beaufort.....	J. E. Martin, Leicester.....	E. Lrbe, Nov. 16.
New Found.....	Rev. R. H. Hipps, Spring Creek.....	W. J. Matthews, Maxton.....	Reidsville, July 27.
Pee Dee.....	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.....	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro.....	Union Hill, Aug. 3.
Piedmont.....	F. P. Hobbgood, Jr., Greensboro.....	Rev. T. H. King, Mount Airy.....	
Pilot Mountain.....	Rev. Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem.....		

Raleigh.....	A. B. Hunter, Apex.....	T. C. Council, Raleigh.....	Good Hope, Oct. 27.
Roan Mountain.....	Rev. J. A. Gouge, Ledger.....	W. F. Dodson, Bakersville.....	Bakersville, Sept. 16.
Roanoke.....	T. M. Arrington, Rocky Mount.....	Rev. T. L. Vernon, Hobgood.....	Robersonville, Oct. 12.
Robeson.....	L. R. Varner, Lumberton.....	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton.....	Lumber Bridge, Nov. 3.
Sandy Creek.....	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro.....	Rev. K. C. Horner, Bontee.....	Bontee, Sept. 30.
Sandy Run.....	Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro.....	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro.....	Concord, Oct. 7.
South Fork.....	Osborn Brown, Long Island.....	J. F. Click, Hickory.....	West Hickory, Sept. 29.
South Mountain.....	J. E. Wilson, Connelly Springs.....	J. J. Walldrop, Henry, No. 3.....	Pisgah, Oct. 29.
South River.....	S. A. Howard, Salemburg.....	A. E. Royall, Salemburg.....	White Oak, Nov. 16.
South Yadkin.....	Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville.....	W. F. Merrell, Mocksville.....	Mooreville, Sept. 2.
Stanly.....	Rev. C. J. Black, Big Lick.....	S. A. Jenkins, Locust, No. 2.....	New London, Nov. 18.
Stone Mountain.....	C. M. Caudill, Trap Hill.....	C. H. Colvard, Wilbar.....	Pleasant Ridge, Sept. 23.
Surry.....			
Tar River.....	Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville.....	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Mapleville.....	Rock Springs, Oct. 5.
Tennessee River.....	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson City.....	Rev. J. S. Smiley, Bryson City.....	Gold Springs, Aug. 19.
Three Forks.....	Rev. J. J. L. Sherwood, Vilas.....	Smith Hagaman, Vilas.....	Zionville, Aug. 24.
Tennessee.....	Rev. A. J. Manley, Rosman.....	T. C. Henderson, Brevard.....	Little River, Oct. 14.
Tuckasee.....	Rev. R. L. Cook, Beta.....	A. B. Bryson, Balsam.....	Cullowhee, Aug. 12.
Union.....	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar, Monroe, No. 1.....	Rev. B. Craige, Monroe.....	Hopewell, Oct. 6.
West Buncombe.....	Rev. W. N. Martin, Leicester, No. 1.....	J. R. Teague, Leicester, No. 1.....	Corinth, Aug. 3.
West Chowan.....	T. Gilliam, Windsor.....	N. W. Britton, Winton.....	Jackson, Oct. 5.
Western North Carolina.....	Rev. J. T. Platt, Ogden.....	J. H. Harwood, Murphy.....	Murphy, Aug. 26.
Wilmington.....	Rev. W. G. Hall, Wilmington.....	Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington.....	Long Creek, Oct. 5.
Yadkin.....	M. L. Woodhouse, Booneville.....	Rev. W. V. Brown, Cycle.....	Booneville, Aug. 5.
Yancey.....	Rev. S. T. Hensley, Burnsville.....	S. J. Angel, Swiss.....	Cane River, Sept. 2.



Montgomery	16	6	19	3	21	1	20	2	16	6	21	1	15	7	17	5	21	1
Mc. Zion	32	17	49	48	48	1	49	---	37	12	48	1	42	7	45	4	49	---
Neuse-Atlantic	25	25	43	7	40	10	41	9	25	23	15	15	27	23	31	19	43	7
New Found	7	16	3	20	6	17	7	16	---	25	7	16	---	23	23	23	12	11
Pee Dee	13	7	20	---	26	---	19	1	14	6	19	1	16	4	16	4	20	---
Piedmont	19	13	26	6	20	6	25	7	12	40	22	10	13	19	15	17	27	5
Pilot Mountain	41	18	50	9	43	16	47	12	12	27	49	10	37	22	25	34	53	6
Raleigh	27	5	31	1	30	2	29	3	22	10	31	1	18	14	24	4	32	---
Roan Mountain	14	7	10	11	11	11	11	10	1	20	15	6	---	21	1	20	15	6
Roanoke	44	16	56	4	47	13	49	11	19	41	51	9	21	39	23	37	59	1
Robeson	39	14	52	1	49	4	49	4	19	34	51	2	22	31	36	17	53	---
Sandy Creek	32	16	44	4	47	1	45	---	34	14	45	3	31	17	40	8	38	---
Sandy Run	32	6	35	3	36	2	36	2	10	28	36	2	14	24	19	19	38	---
South Fork	2	54	49	7	45	11	48	8	13	43	44	12	13	43	26	30	52	4
South Mountain	15	7	17	5	11	11	9	13	1	21	16	8	2	20	11	11	17	5
South River	17	14	25	4	20	9	22	7	10	19	21	8	11	18	12	17	25	4
South Yadkin	26	15	36	5	34	7	36	5	15	36	36	5	18	23	27	14	38	3
Stanly	25	4	28	1	28	1	28	1	2	27	28	1	28	1	28	1	28	1
Stone Mountain	19	11	2	28	1	25	1	29	---	30	9	21	---	30	4	26	9	21
*Stony Fork	11	4	2	13	2	13	3	12	---	15	3	12	---	15	5	15	5	10
Surry	22	10	17	15	11	21	12	20	2	30	20	12	1	31	15	17	22	10
Tar River	46	9	49	6	40	15	38	17	15	40	40	15	28	27	19	36	49	6
Tennessee River	24	16	12	28	9	31	11	29	2	38	11	29	---	40	2	38	19	21
Three Forks	29	10	17	22	16	23	27	12	---	39	30	9	---	39	5	34	35	4
Tennessee	13	10	11	12	11	12	10	12	1	22	12	11	---	23	2	21	15	8
Tennessee	15	14	4	25	8	21	9	20	---	29	13	16	---	29	29	29	16	13
Tuckasegee	31	8	35	4	37	2	36	3	18	21	38	1	4	35	31	8	38	1
Union	3	3	4	2	4	2	4	2	1	5	5	1	---	6	6	6	5	1
West Buncombe	3	14	58	---	58	---	58	---	22	36	52	6	45	11	39	19	58	---
West Chowan	44	16	21	6	21	6	20	7	1	26	11	16	1	26	5	21	21	6
Western North Carolina	11	16	23	14	21	16	22	15	9	28	22	15	12	25	13	24	25	12
Wilmington	21	16	23	14	21	16	22	15	9	28	22	15	12	25	13	24	25	12
Yadkin	15	10	22	3	21	4	21	4	2	23	22	3	1	24	13	12	23	2
Yancey	17	16	13	20	12	21	13	20	---	33	17	16	---	33	10	23	19	14
Total	1,356	737	1,642	451	1,461	632	1,522	571	588	1,505	1,548	545	738	1,355	927	1,106	1,744	349

\*1913.

# Sunday School Statistics in all Associations for Con- vention Year Ending November 30, 1914

Associations	Churches	Sunday Schools	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Branch Schools	Gain in Enrollment	Loss in Enrollment	Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members.	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership, using 100 as a base.
Alexander.....	26	26	3,792	1,725	1	198	.....	2	46
*Alleghany.....	8	7	417	325	.....	.....	51	4	73
Anson.....	13	13	1,287	877	.....	41	.....	3	68
Ashe.....	31	26	2,140	2,058	.....	173	.....	12	96
Avery.....	13	10	1,083	815	.....	.....	203	5	75
Beulah.....	19	18	1,506	1,157	.....	357	.....	7	77
Bladen.....	26	24	1,963	1,332	.....	230	.....	4	68
*Brier Creek.....	30	30	3,704	2,200	.....	.....	.....	6	59
*Brunswick.....	28	23	2,343	1,551	1	207	.....	5	66
Brushy Mountain.....	24	22	2,894	2,371	.....	210	.....	8	82
Buncombe.....	39	40	5,117	4,931	5	10	.....	17	96
Caldwell.....	38	38	3,990	3,075	3	401	.....	11	77
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	40	40	4,997	3,275	.....	31	.....	7	66
Carolina.....	40	39	4,730	3,382	.....	.....	17	11	71
Catawba River.....	19	17	2,149	1,547	.....	.....	348	9	72
Central.....	31	37	5,104	5,340	6	1,075	.....	11	105
Chowan.....	60	63	10,698	7,259	11	268	.....	11	68
Cumberland.....	28	29	3,206	3,603	2	781	.....	11	112
Eastern.....	40	39	4,414	3,428	1	1	.....	10	78
*Elkin.....	10	10	1,157	807	.....	.....	19	3	70
Flat River.....	36	36	5,680	3,271	1	67	.....	4	58
French Broad.....	31	28	3,341	2,383	1	.....	237	5	71
Green River.....	47	43	5,265	2,769	2	.....	210	6	53
Haywood.....	23	21	2,239	2,215	.....	327	.....	12	99
Johnston.....	44	39	4,105	3,624	.....	.....	265	18	88
Kings Mountain.....	39	38	8,091	5,088	.....	452	.....	4	62
Liberty.....	25	25	3,228	2,962	1	303	.....	9	92
*Liberty-Ducktown.....	32	25	2,803	1,540	.....	.....	157	4	55
Little River.....	25	21	3,518	2,721	.....	162	.....	5	77
Macon.....	28	29	3,144	1,838	1	.....	397	1	59
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	26	24	5,111	4,623	.....	564	.....	9	90
Montgomery.....	22	21	1,790	1,152	3	36	.....	5	65
Mt. Zion.....	49	47	8,716	7,561	.....	.....	205	14	86
Neuse-Atlantic.....	50	46	4,653	4,225	5	165	.....	26	91
New Found.....	23	20	1,881	1,312	.....	.....	32	7	70
Pee Dee.....	20	20	2,521	2,365	1	.....	35	6	94
Piedmont.....	32	35	4,202	5,347	3	235	.....	24	127
Pilot Mountain.....	59	62	7,465	7,269	3	384	.....	27	97
Raleigh.....	32	30	5,430	5,435	.....	.....	103	13	100
Roan Mountain.....	21	24	2,711	1,995	4	391	.....	6	74
Roanoke.....	60	63	6,182	6,360	7	652	.....	34	103
Robeson.....	53	55	7,132	6,478	3	47	.....	20	91
Sandy Creek.....	48	45	4,938	3,784	.....	109	.....	17	77
Sandy Run.....	38	39	6,877	5,116	1	271	.....	9	74
South Fork.....	56	52	7,167	6,262	1	85	.....	14	82
South Mountain.....	22	18	1,862	1,168	.....	394	.....	3	63
South River.....	31	31	3,273	2,680	.....	67	.....	12	82
South Yadkin.....	41	40	4,759	4,506	.....	243	.....	19	95
Stanly.....	29	30	3,811	2,983	2	310	.....	8	78
Stone Mountain.....	30	25	1,929	1,404	.....	181	.....	11	73
*Stony Fork.....	15	13	1,292	756	.....	.....	82	4	59
*Surry.....	32	28	2,285	2,139	1	.....	.....	14	95
Tar River.....	55	54	7,759	5,697	.....	663	.....	14	74
Tennessee River.....	40	45	3,817	2,619	8	243	.....	12	69
Three Forks.....	39	39	4,076	2,773	1	7	.....	7	68
Transylvania.....	23	20	2,182	1,505	.....	153	.....	6	69
Truckee.....	29	28	2,641	2,290	.....	367	.....	9	87
Union.....	39	40	4,997	3,283	4	116	.....	6	66
West Buncombe.....	6	6	508	467	.....	.....	26	1	92
West Chowan.....	58	67	12,537	7,566	11	997	.....	8	60
Western North Carolina.....	27	36	2,636	2,211	10	287	.....	10	84
Wilmington.....	37	38	5,189	3,507	5	473	.....	11	68
Yadkin.....	25	26	3,439	2,512	2	.....	218	8	73
Yancey.....	33	33	2,906	2,440	.....	311	.....	8	84
Total.....	2,093	2,052	256,599	201,224	111	13048	2,605	627	78



## Baptist Colleges and Schools under Denominational Control

Name	President or Principal	Postoffice	Value of Property	Number of Teachers	Enrollment 1913-14
Wake Forest College.....	Dr. W. L. Potent.....	Wake Forest.....	\$ 653,710	50	456
Meredith College.....	Dr. R. T. Vann.....	Raleigh.....	309,000	34	376
*Chowan College.....	G. E. Lineberry.....	Murfreesboro.....	75,000	16	150
*Boling Springs School.....	J. D. Huggins.....	Shelby, Route 3.....	32,000	9	280
Cherokee Academy.....	Rev. F. A. Clarke.....	Murphy.....	8,500	5	60
Dell School.....	W. L. Beach.....	Delway.....	25,000	6	171
Fruitland Institute.....	Rev. N. A. Melton.....	Hendersonville.....	19,000	8	230
Haywood Institute.....	Rev. L. B. White.....	Clyde.....	14,000	5	70
Liberty-Piedmont Institute.....	J. M. Cheek.....	Wallburg.....	26,000	7	160
Mars Hill College.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	42,000	10	410
Mitchell Collegiate Institute.....	R. T. Teague.....	Bakersville.....	10,000	6	192
Mountain View School.....	E. R. Settle.....	Hays.....	15,000	4	120
Round Hill Academy.....	Rev. L. Q. Haynes.....	Union Mills.....	18,000	5	127
*South Fork Institute.....	S. J. Honeycutt.....	Maiden.....	18,000	5	125
Sylva Collegiate Institute.....	J. C. Ingram.....	Sylva.....	12,000	6	103
Wingate High School.....	J. G. Carroll.....	Wingate.....	20,000	7	350
Winterville High School.....	F. C. Nye.....	Winterville.....	20,000	6	126
Yancey Collegiate Institute.....	E. E. Hawkins.....	Burnsville.....	25,000	5	242
Totals.....			\$ 1,394,210	194	3,748

\*Statistical data 1913.

## Woman's Missionary Union

---

	<i>Number of Societies.</i>	<i>Contri- butions.</i>
Ashe, Mrs. George M. Reeves, Beaver Creek.....	7	\$10.15
Beulah, Mrs. C. M. Murchison, Yanceyville.....	8	112.77
Bladen, Mrs. H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro.....	5	59.40
Brushy Mountain, Mrs. J. W. Garvey, N. Wilkesboro	7	156.05
Brunswick, Miss Sue Thomas, Shallotte.....	18	170.37
Buncombe, Miss Annie Logan, Asheville.....	24	1,989.53
Caldwell, Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Lenoir .....	6	37.36
Cape Fear-Columbus .....	15	93.10
Carolina, Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville.....	7	235.62
Catawba River, Mrs. Ernest Erwin, Morganton.....	7	211.93
Central, Mrs. J. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor.....	32	2,556.73
Chowan, Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven.....	34	1,483.73
Cumberland, Miss Julia Olive, Fayetteville.....	30	676.34
Eastern, Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	45	1,246.14
Flat River, Mrs. John Webb, Oxford .....	34	1,243.53
French Broad, Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	5	135.52
Green River, Miss Clara Morris, Union Mills.....	4	173.45
Haywood, Mrs. George Wharton, Clyde.....	10	232.70
Johnston, Mrs. C. W. Carter, Clayton.....	30	797.88
Kings Mountain, Mrs. William Archer, Shelby.....	31	573.15
Liberty, Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington.....	16	566.40
Little River, Miss Mattie Bain, Coats.....	13	352.19
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte	36	2,684.12
Mt. Zion, Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham.....	57	2,564.10
Montgomery, Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy.....	8	148.39
Mitchell .....	1	1.75
Neuse-Atlantic, Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, Kinston.....	36	1,228.88
Pee Dee, Mrs. L. L. Henry, Wadesboro .....	15	1,097.77
Piedmont, Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro.....	28	2,124.72
Pilot Mountain, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem..	30	1,749.50
Raleigh, Mrs. E. E. Wilson, New Hill.....	37	1,783.40
Roanoke, Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Weldon.....	40	1,413.09
Robeson, Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.....	75	1,910.35
Sandy Run, Miss Mary Washburn, Forest City.....	20	591.53
Sandy Creek, Mrs. J. H. Henley, Sanford.....	40	1,091.97
South Fork, Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia.....	36	1,095.98
South River, Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg.....	21	386.13
South Yadkin, Mrs. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville.....	20	1,006.06
Stanly .....	10	141.26
Surry, Mrs. J. H. Thorpe, Elkin.....	4	45.05
Three Forks, Miss Rosa Edna Brown, Blowing Rock.	4	26.95

	<i>Number of Societies.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
Tennessee River, Mrs. J. A. Dowtin, Bryson City...	5	\$67.73
Tuckasegee, Mrs. Thad Bryson, Sylva.....	2	8.35
Tar River, Mrs. W. W. Parker, Henderson.....	43	997.48
Transylvania .....	1	2.00
Union, Mrs. Frank B. Ashcraft, Monroe.....	16	650.94
West Chowan, Miss Willie Lambertson, Rich Square	40	2,675.00
Wilmington, Miss Florence Whitney, Wilmington...	36	1,307.37
Yancey .....	4	73.22
Yadkin, Miss Della Woodhouse, Booneville.....	10	128.50
Western North Carolina, Mrs. H. M. Whitaker, Andrews .....	3	9.29
Total .....	1072	\$40,255.13

## OFFICERS, 1914-1915.

*President*—Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

*Vice-Presidents*—Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, Kinston; Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Oxford; Mrs. R. H. Herring, Rutherford; Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington.

*Corresponding Secretary*—Miss Blanche Barrus, Raleigh.

*Recording Secretary*—Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

*Band Superintendent*—Miss Elizabeth Briggs, Raleigh.

*Y. W. A. Leader*—Mrs. J. W. Bunn, Raleigh.

*Editors*—Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Miss Elizabeth Briggs, Mrs. J. W. Bunn.

*Members of Central Committee*—Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Mrs. C. J. Hunter, Mrs. A. V. Joyner, Mrs. T. W. O'Kelley, Mrs. J. H. King, Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Mrs. C. E. Maddy, Mrs. H. C. Moore, Mrs. Jo. H. Weathers, Mrs. C. R. Boone.

## Historical Table of the Convention

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Rogers N. Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. T. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cardlidge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mtns.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	McMerrin	Thomas Meredith	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	do	do	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	J. J. Palmer	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	do	do	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	do	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	J. J. James	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	William A. Shaw	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James MacDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	do	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	A. McDowell	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	T. S. Yarbrough	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	W. M. Wingate	do	Address by President.
1857	Hertford	do	do	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	J. S. Wathall.
1860	Goldboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	do	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	S. S. Biddle	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Huffman	*N. B. Cobb	James S. Purefoy	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	C. E. Dunn	do	do	J. B. Hardwick.
1867	Wilmington	James M. McDaniel	do	W. T. Walters	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
			J. D. Huffman, T. M. Hughes.	do	do	

\*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

1867	Goldsboro.....	James M. McDaniel.	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin.	W. T. Walters.	James S. Purefoy.	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro.....	Samuel G. Mason.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	John Mitchell.
1869	New Bern.....	W. T. Brooks.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	J. L. Carroll.
1870	Raleigh.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	J. D. Hulham.	do.....do.....	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte.....	do.....do.....	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton.	do.....do.....	John G. Williams.	W. M. Wingate.
1872	Fayetteville.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	J. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington.....	J. M. Heck.	do.....C. M. Cooke.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby.....	John Kerr.	do.....F. R. Underwood.	J. B. Richardson.	do.....do.....	H. A. Brown.
1876	Raleigh.....	C. M. Cooke.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	T. W. Babb.
1877	Durham.....	John Kerr.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	(Not recorded.)
1878	Charlotte.....	W. A. Graham, Jr.	do.....Wm. Biggs.	do.....do.....	N. B. Broughton.	J. A. Munday.
1879	Oxford.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	John E. Ray.	Jordan Womble, Jr.	R. H. Griffith.
1880	Goldsboro.....	Needham B. Cobb.	do.....N. L. Shaw.	do.....do.....	B. F. Montague.	F. H. Jones.
1881	Winston.....	do.....do.....	do.....N. B. Broughton.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	T. E. Skinner.
1882	Warrenton.....	do.....do.....	do.....W. L. Wright.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	H. A. Brown.
1883	Edenton.....	J. C. Seaborough.	N. B. Broughton, N. L. Shaw.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	A. G. McManaway.
1884	Raleigh.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	C. A. Jenkins.
1885	Richville.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	John T. Pullen.	G. A. McManaway.
1886	Wilmington.....	C. T. Bailey.	do.....G. W. Greene.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	J. M. McManaway.
1887	Durham.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	R. T. Vann.
1888	Greensboro.....	W. H. Pace.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	T. H. Briggs.	Fabius H. Briggs.
1889	Henderson.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	C. Durham.	W. S. Grandy.	B. Cade.
1890	Shelby.....	L. L. Polk.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	J. D. Boushall.	J. S. Dill.
1891	Goldsboro.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	T. H. Pritchard.
1892	Raleigh.....	R. H. Marsh.	do.....N. B. Cobb.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	Thomas Hume.
1893	Elizabeth City.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	J. S. Hardaway.
1894	Charlotte.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	J. W. Carter.
1895	Greensboro.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	T. J. Taylor.
1896	Morganton.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	A. M. Simms.
1897	Oxford.....	do.....do.....	do.....H. C. Moore.	John E. White.	do.....do.....	J. B. Richardson.
1898	Greenville.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	A. C. Barron.
1899	Asheville.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	W. S. Penick.
1900	Raleigh.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	R. T. Vann.
1901	Winston-Salem.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	Livingston Johnson.	Walters Durham.	W. M. Vines.
1902	Durham.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	W. C. Tyree.
1903	Charlotte.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	C. S. Blackwell.
1904	Elizabeth City.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	C. W. Duke.
1905	Raleigh.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	J. W. Lynch.
1906	Greensboro.....	W. N. Jones.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	J. M. Frost, of Tennessee.
1907	Wilmington.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	Fred D. Hale.
1908	Wilson.....	J. B. Carlyle.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	W. R. Bradshaw.
1909	Wadesboro.....	do.....do.....	do.....C. E. Brewer.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	Wm. Lunsford.
1910	Hendersonville.....	W. C. Dowd.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	G. T. Watkins.
1911	Winston-Salem.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	J. J. Hall.
1912	Goldsboro.....	C. H. Durham.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	W. R. L. Smith.
1913	Shelby.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	Q. C. Davis.
1914	Raleigh.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	W. N. Johnson.
			C. E. Brewer, W. M. Gilmore.	do.....do.....	do.....do.....	E. T. Carter.

# NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Date of Going Out.</i>
Bryan, R. T. Shanghai, China .....	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., China.....	1889
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China.....	1899
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.....	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China.....	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China.....	1903
Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China.....	1894
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China.....	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China.....	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fuknoka, Japan.....	1906
Justice, J. M., Buenos Ayres, Argentina.....	1908
Abernethy, Miss Gertrude, Chefoo, China.....	1908
McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China.....	1908
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Yangchow, China.....	1908
Spainhour, Miss Lettie, Yangchow, China.....	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China.....	1909
Anderson, Mrs. P. H., China.....	1910
Bostick, Rev. W. D., China.....	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., China.....	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Mexico.....	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., China.....	1910
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Japan.....	1911
Hipps, Rev. J. B., China.....	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., China.....	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., China.....	1913

## NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS—SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

W. T. Baucom, H. N. Blanchard, H. F. Brinson, A. L. Brown, L. L. Carpenter, A. I. Caudle, Fred Cochran, Jno. R. Carroll, N. C. Coggin, W. H. Davis, L. R. O'Brien, L. A. Parker, E. D. Poe, Edward Ray, O. L. Riggs, E. J. Rogers, J. B. Eller, J. A. Ellis, I. P. Frazier, Ira Freeman, A. R. Gallimore, S. C. Hilliard, F. C. Helms, M. F. Hodges, F. M. Huggins, R. S. Lennon, O. W. McManus, J. B. Turner, I. C. Woodward, O. W. Yates, C. H. Robertson, C. R. Sorrell.

## TRAINING SCHOOL.

Miss Pearl Johnson, Miss Miriam L. Schell, Miss Minnie C. Middleton.

## Summary of Denominational Statistics for 1913 \*

STATE	Associations	Churches	INCREASE BY			DECREASE BY			Total Membership		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Value of Church Property	Contributed for Missions	Aggregated Contributions
			Baptism	Letter	Statement	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion	Erasure	Death	Number	Enrollment			
Alabama.....	76	2,095	10,706	8,563	443	633	8,057	1,526	2,090	1,530	1,367	116,534	\$ 3,377,630	\$ 95,793.14	713,167.17
Arkansas.....	50	1,528	4,296	3,624	56	243	3,347	1,472	1,472	816	656	45,519	1,741,010	45,151.24	342,931.01
Florida.....	27	659	3,742	2,937	1,033	343	2,246	799	12	415	357	27,397	1,493,040	34,985.18	299,723.43
Georgia.....	91	2,423	14,753	14,030	1,003	13,438	2,979	22	2,368	2,368	1,740	151,500	6,127,167	169,584.00	1,127,157.70
Illinois.....	25	590	2,912	1,174	68	203	1,400	332	22	478	441	37,758	1,217,629	21,964.57	119,422.24
Indiana.....	74	1,861	12,260	6,396	57	913	6,082	4,324	193	2,184	1,246	111,672	4,618,075	134,298.44	916,424.01
Kentucky.....	30	684	3,690	2,974	345	357	3,357	869	409	409	405	28,852	980,705	28,640.94	238,665.95
Louisiana.....	30	684	3,690	2,974	345	357	3,357	869	409	409	405	28,852	980,705	28,640.94	238,665.95
Maryland.....	3	78	679	270	141	343	244	108	1,168	1,168	908	69,176	2,381,034	82,955.25	592,514.41
Mississippi.....	54	1,470	7,932	5,634	391	6,348	2,558	108	1,168	1,168	908	69,176	2,381,034	82,955.25	592,514.41
Missouri.....	83	1,923	10,466	6,596	801	813	7,135	1,535	3,028	1,653	1,445	133,528	5,320,731	121,084.90	1,122,435.67
New Mexico.....	6	111	215	288	13	24	258	41	9	9	57	3,532	144,385	5,912.50	30,581.12
North Carolina.....	64	2,058	13,374	8,676	1,242	8,545	2,468	145	2,197	2,197	1,970	192,041	3,977,528	132,114.48	1,021,542.76
Oklahoma.....	48	1,160	6,204	5,221	710	231	4,556	1,125	145	392	545	47,042	1,513,997	48,897.18	473,709.82
South Carolina.....	38	1,099	6,876	5,756	7	744	5,603	2,126	145	1,140	877	90,006	3,405,225	122,809.29	782,934.50
Tennessee.....	53	1,750	20,836	6,010	121	731	5,285	2,322	448	1,782	1,164	107,155	3,399,623	90,453.21	734,124.04
Texas.....	141	3,575	20,323	23,502	1,134	1,279	20,683	3,862	2,247	2,020	2,027	182,180	7,083,050	351,384.67	2,184,648.62
Virginia.....	29	1,083	7,655	3,781	926	593	3,777	1,040	2,065	1,545	991	123,128	4,968,760	157,600.96	1,142,196.50
District of Columbia.....	1	24	477	384	64	21	297	41	76	79	24	11,332	1,154,035	16,027.62	137,130.81
Totals.....	893	24,171	137,396	105,796	4,400	9,963	99,757	29,681	10,326	20,293	16,298	1,491,426	48,604,138	1,696,335.30	12,158,586.52

## NOTES.

Sunday School figures comprise only such as are reported in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this item.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and Foreign objects.

Other American States (Am. B. Year Book)..... 1,291,668  
Estimated colored in Southern States..... 2,080,960

Total in United States..... 5,895,261  
Dominion of Canada (Official Year Book)..... 134,163  
Republic of Mexico..... 3,653  
West Indies and Central America..... 58,705  
South America..... 12,307  
Europe (English Handbook)..... 622,300  
Asia (latest reports)..... 195,758  
Africa..... 17,121  
Australasia..... 29,601

Baptist membership in the world..... 6,969,869

\*From 1914 Annual of Southern Baptist Convention. †Cooperating with the Convention.

## Statistical Summary

---

The average reader has not the time to study statistical tables in detail. I venture here to summarize the facts of the preceding pages as nearly as we can in a short space.

In closing this my seventh annual report as Statistical Secretary, I wish again to thank the busy men as clerks and pastors for their coöperation. I have used such information as was furnished by associational clerks. Many of these reports came in during the last days of November, rendering completeness impossible. I failed to get reports from the clerks of the Alleghany, Brunswick, Brier Creek, Elkin, Liberty-Ducktown, Stony Fork, and Surry Associations. All these except the Brier Creek and Surry were a year behind in the last report. I use 1913 data for them.

In all Associations reporting before November 20 we sent urgent appeals and return post cards to churches which did not report. We sent out letters to nearly 400 such churches, and have received replies from 170 of these. Of course this adds to completeness and accuracy. Surely there are many errors, but we have striven earnestly to secure full and correct reports.

These facts are taken from associational reports. These close at dates from May to November, while the Convention year closes November 30th. Surely then no one would expect the amounts reported in the statistical tables to be the same as in Treasurer Durham's annual report.

### AGGREGATES.

There are on the rolls of the 64 Associations, 2,093 churches. By using data for 1913 from seven Associations named above and from 74 churches in other Associations, we report a membership of 256,599. There are 29 other churches carried on associational rolls that have not reported membership in from two to seven years. These possibly have a membership of 1,500. The reported gain in membership is 11,060, and in churches 39.

It has been a great year in baptisms. There were reported 14,716, a gain of 1,452 over last year, which was the largest to date. In 737 churches no baptisms were reported. If these had come to the average of others, there would have been over 22,000 baptisms. It ought to be said that many churches not reporting baptisms are among the largest in membership.

The amount reported for Convention objects is as follows: State Missions, \$49,494.83; Home Missions, \$32,893.62; Foreign Missions, \$51,365.09; Sunday School Missions, \$3,188.54; Orphanage, \$47,837.86; Ministerial Education, \$5,843.36; Ministerial Relief, \$5,036.38; total, \$195,659.68. This is an aggregate gain of \$5,892.97. In Sunday School Missions many churches report "Missions in the Sunday School" for Sunday School Missions. In this way over \$1,000 was



reported that came into Treasurer Durham's hands for the other Mission objects.

#### CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

It is well to consider "liabilities" as well as "assets." Many churches are doing nothing for the several objects. These are "liabilities" of the denomination until we induce them to coöperate with the other churches in the larger affairs of the Kingdom. When studying the non-contributing churches, remember I have included therein the 74 churches whose 1913 membership was used and the 29 churches for which there is no data. It would be fair to add about 50 to each first group and subtract the same from the last.

Below we give the number of churches that gave to the several Convention objects and those that did not. The first number is churches contributing to the several objects and the last those reporting no contributions: To some Convention object, 1,744—349; to State Missions, 1,642—451; to Home Missions, 1,461—632; to Foreign Missions, 1,522—571; to Sunday School Missions, 588—1,505; to Orphanage, 1,548—545; to Ministerial Education, 738—1,355; to Ministerial Relief, 927—1,166.

#### ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

We give first and second place in each item. Number of churches: Chowan and Roanoke, 60 each; Pilot Mt., 59. Membership of churches: West Chowan, 12,537; Chowan, 10,698. Baptisms: South Fork, 716; Pilot Mt., 690. Number of Sunday Schools: West Chowan, 67; Chowan and Roanoke, 63 each. Membership of Sunday Schools: West Chowan, 7,566; Mount Zion, 7,561. Contributions to State Missions: Roanoke, \$4,318.35; West Chowan, \$3,183.37. To Home Missions: West Chowan, \$2,636.75; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$2,025.64; To Foreign Missions: Central, \$3,425.18; West Chowan, \$3,349.19. To Sunday School Missions: West Chowan, \$259.46; Mt. Zion, \$203.46. To Orphanage: Roanoke, \$3,956.21; West Chowan, \$3,927.75. To Ministerial Education: West Chowan, \$500.70; Mt. Zion, \$448.82. To Ministerial Relief: Mt. Zion, \$449.19; West Chowan, \$294.97. To all objects: West Chowan, \$14,152.12; Roanoke, \$13,125.76.

#### PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS.

For all Convention objects, the per capita is 76 cents, a loss of one cent, as compared with 1913. Fourteen Associations have averaged over \$1.00 per member as follows: Roanoke, \$2.12; Central, \$1.95; Pee Dee \$1.81; Piedmont, \$1.68; Flat River, \$1.37; Robeson, \$1.36; Raleigh, \$1.32; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$1.33; Buncombe, \$1.31; Neuse-Atlantic, \$1.31; Beulah, \$1.25; Mt. Zion, \$1.15; West Chowan, \$1.13; Eastern, \$1.05. Nine other Associations averaged above the average of the State and less than \$1.00 per member as follows alphabetically: Bladen, 80c.; Chowan, 77c.; Liberty, 77c.; Little River,

87c.; Pilot Mt., 99c.; Sandy Creek, 83c.; Tar River, 82c.; Wilmington, 85c.

#### OTHER AVERAGES.

Of the 2,064 churches that report membership the average is 124. Of the 1,356 reporting baptisms the average is 11. Of the contributing churches to the Convention objects the average is as follows: State Missions, \$30.14; Home Missions, \$22.51; Foreign Missions, \$33.75; Sunday School Missions, \$5.42; Orphanage, \$30.90; Ministerial Education, \$7.92; Ministerial Relief, \$5.43; all objects, \$112.19.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Church clerks make out the reports to the Association and often the Sunday School Secretary fails to make his report. In this way Sunday School data is less complete than other church data. By securing data through return postal cards from more than 170 churches the facts are approximately correct. Last year there were 1,934 schools; this year, 2,052; a gain of 118. There are this year 111 branch schools reported. At least 75 new schools were organized. The total membership is now 201,224; a gain of 10,443 over last year. There seems now to be 152 churches without schools. Possibly 50 of these have suspended all public worship but have not disbanded. Others have unreported schools. There are in fact now not over 75 churches where Sunday Schools could reasonably be organized and maintained. The Sunday Schools gave last year at least \$40,000, besides all Sunday School expenses used at home.

#### COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

There are three colleges and fifteen secondary schools owned and controlled by the denomination. The property of these, including endowment, is valued at \$1,394,210. Last year there were 194 officers and teachers and 3,748 pupils in these institutions. Failing to hear from president or principal we had to use year-old data for Chowan College, Boiling Springs School, and South Fork Institute. Besides these 18 institutions there are six others under private control and considered Baptist schools. They are worth over \$150,000, and have at least 45 teachers and 1,000 pupils.

#### WOMAN'S WORK.

There are now 1,072 societies actively engaged in Mission work, this number including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Woman's Auxiliaries, Sunbeams, and Royal Ambassadors. These are in 52 Associations, and in 45 of these are Vice-Presidents to advance and direct the work. Robeson leads in number of societies, 75 being enlisted in active work. West Chowan reports 49; Eastern, 45; Mt. Zion, 43.

The contributions for 1913-1914 amounted to \$40,255.13. Mecklen-

burg-Cabarrus leads with \$2,684.12; West Chowan stands next with \$2,675.00; Mount Zion, \$2,564.10; Central \$2,556.73.

The following Associations contributed more than one thousand dollars: Buncombe, \$1,989.53; Chowan, \$1,483.73; Eastern, \$1,246.14; Flat River, \$1,243.53; Neuse-Atlantic, \$1,228.88; Pee Dee \$1,097.77; Pilot Mountain, \$1,749.50; Raleigh, \$1,783.40; Roanoke, \$1,413.09; Robeson, \$1,910.35; Sandy Creek, \$1,091.97; South Fork, \$1,095.98; South Yadkin, \$1,006.06; Wilmington, \$1,307.37.

# LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

*Reported Pastors Marked Thus\*.*

In revising this list we have used minutes for 1914 or written reports from clerks from 57 Associations. In the other seven we have tried to verify the old report, so that every Association has been checked as nearly to date as possible. You can find many names have not been recorded. Some associational clerks fail to give any postoffice. The name is valueless without this. On account of change of postoffice, deaths, ordinations, coming in of new pastors from other states, and other changes it has required 596 corrections to the roll of 1913.

Of course there are errors now, but we have tried faithfully to make the list correct. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated. If a minister's name fails to appear I shall be glad to insert it if information is given. If any one is enrolled who ought not to be there, let some one give this information also.

- |                                 |                                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Abernathy, R. B., Hildebrand.   | Austin, J. H., Hamlet.         |
| *Abernathy, G. P., Dallas.      | Austin, B. F. Taylorsville.    |
| Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro.    | *Austin, C. B., Mooresville.   |
| *Adams, M. A., Newton.          | Avant, John, Chadbourn.        |
| Adams, J. J., Whiteville.       |                                |
| *Adams, J. Z., State Road.      | Bailey, L. J., Marshall, R. 1. |
| *Adams, J. Q., Forest City.     | *Baker, T. J., Teachey's.      |
| *Absher, A. F., Sherman.        | Baker, W. H., Murphy.          |
| *Alexander, M. O., Wilmington.  | *Ballard, L. D., Mt. Ulla.     |
| *Alderman, J. O., Edenton.      | *Ballard, W. S., Rowland.      |
| *Alderman, J. M., Delway.       | *Ballard, J. M., Alexis.       |
| *Alexander, M. P., Cashiers.    | *Bangle, L. A., Cherryville.   |
| *Allison, E., Etowah.           | Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.     |
| *Allison, H. T., Milton.        | Banks, W. J., Park, Va.        |
| Annas, J. R., Sawmills.         | Barker, M. H., Murphy.         |
| Annas, L. M., Sawmills.         | Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.   |
| Anderson, David, Micaville.     | Barnard, J. E., Asheville.     |
| *Anders, J. T., East Flat Rock. | *Barnes, S. B., Merry Hill.    |
| *Anderson, Chas., Statesville.  | Barnes, K., Proctorville.      |
| *Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly.     | Barnes, D. C., Orrum.          |
| *Angel, C. R., Elizabeth City.  | *Barnes, I. H., Wake Forest.   |
| Anthony, M. A., Bushnell.       | *Barnes, W. H., Delway.        |
| *Anthony, W. M., Whittier.      | Barnwell, G. L., Asheville.    |
| Arledge, T. W., Henrietta.      | *Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.     |
| *Arledge, J. B., Saluda.        | Barrett, W. A., Star.          |
| *Arnette, J. M., Durham.        | *Barrs, W. L., Denim Station,  |
| Arnold, J. N., Highlands.       | Greensboro.                    |
| *Arrington, T. F., Waynesville, | *Bass, J. H., Roxboro.         |
| Route 1.                        | Bass, R. W., Clinton.          |
| *Arrington, C. C., Brim.        | *Bass, S. A., Woodsdale.       |
| *Avery, W. B., New Bern.        | *Bass, W. H., Clinton.         |
| *Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.    | *Baucum, H. W., Carthage.      |
| *Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.        | *Baucom, W. T., Pinnacle.      |
| Austin, D. M., Charlotte.       | *Beach, J. J., Gastonia.       |

- \*Beach, W. R., Marshall.
- \*Beam, J. A., Woodsdale.
- \*Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy.
- \*Beaver, C. E., Black Mountain.
- Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
- \*Beck, A. L., Balsam.
- \*Beck, J. H., Sloop Point.
- \*Becker, S. J., Kannapolis.
- Beil, J. W., Faison.
- \*Benfield, J. G., Morganton.
- \*Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton.
- \*Bennett, James, Pilot Mountain.
- \*Bennett, I. L., Wake Forest.
- Bennett, S. C., Morganton, R. 1.
- \*Bennett, J. M., Franklin.
- \*Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.
- \*Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
- \*Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
- \*Biggs, W. O., Elm City.
- \*Bilbro, W. L., Kenansville.
- \*Binkley, J. N., Harmony.
- Bishop, W. I., Judson.
- \*Bivens, J. A., Wingate.
- \*Black, C. J., Wingate.
- Blackburn, J. F., Idlewild.
- \*Blackman, N. D., Goldsboro.
- \*Blake, G. B., Whittington.
- \*Blalock, Jesse, Roanoke Rapids.
- Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
- \*Blalock, J. G., Weldon.
- Blanchard, H. N., Greensboro.
- \*Blanchard, C. W., Kinston.
- \*Blanton, J. C., Belwood.
- Bledsoe, Thos., Crutchfield.
- \*Blevins, R. P., Elkin.
- \*Blevins, J. A., Haymeadow.
- \*Blevins, Troy, New Life.
- \*Blevins, T. E., New Life.
- \*Blevins, C., New Life.
- \*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
- \*Blevins, W. J. A., Hays.
- \*Bobbitt, Walter W., Littleton.
- \*Boney, L. B., Goldsboro.
- \*Booth, J. H., Rose Hill.
- Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
- \*Bowden, R. H., Tarboro.
- Boyd, J. P., Morven.
- \*Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 5.
- \*Bradley, W. T., Democrat.
- \*Bradley, W. L., Etna.
- Bradshaw, James, Blowing Rock.
- †Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
- Branch, R. A., Mortimer.
- Branson, R. M., Asheville.
- \*Bridges, B. M., Shelby, R. 3.
- Bridgers, S. A., Forest City.
- \*Bridges, D. P., Fairmont.
- \*Bridges, J. D., Lattimore, R. 1.
- Brewer, W. S., Viands.
- \*Brickhouse, R. E., Columbia.
- \*Briggs, Sheridan C., Ivy.
- \*Briggs, J. W., Etowah.
- Brinson, H. F., S. B. T. Sem.
- Brisson, W. L., Richardson.
- Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
- \*Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
- \*Britt, P. T., Lumberton, R. 4.
- \*Brooks, E. M., Norwood.
- Brooks, J. N., N. Wilkesboro.
- \*Brooks, C. V., Wallace.
- \*Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.
- Brown, D. A., White Store.
- †Brown, A. E., Asheville.
- \*Brown, Asa, Riverside.
- \*Brown, S. F., Miles.
- \*Brown, H. J., Young Harris, Ga.
- \*Brown, R. L., Wake Forest.
- Brown, A. L., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Brown, T. L., E. Flat Rock.
- \*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
- \*Brown, W. V., Cycle.
- \*Bryant, J. W., Jonesville.
- \*Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
- \*Bryant, H. G., Wake Forest.
- \*Buck, M. W., Burlington.
- Bullock, C. P., Clarendon.
- \*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville, R. 5.
- \*Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville, R. 5.
- \*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
- Bumgarner, A. P., Casar.
- \*Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope.
- \*Burkett, R. M., Jefferson.
- \*Burcham, Jno., Roaring River.
- \*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
- \*Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
- \*Burger, G. F., Murphy.
- \*Butler, A. A., Maxton.
- \*Burrus, L. W., Rockford.
- \*Burrell, J. C., Hayesville.
- \*Byrd, J. T., Roaring River.
- \*Byrd, R. L., St. Paul, R. 2.
- \*Byrum, W. J., Draper.
- \*Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem.
- Cade, Baylus, Shelby.
- \*Caldwell, C. A., Morganton.
- \*Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.
- \*Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
- †Secretary Mountain School Work Home Board.

†Assistant to Corresponding Secretary.

- \*Cale, D., Potecasi.  
 Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.  
 \*Campbell, W. P., Burlington.  
 \*Campbell, J. A., Buies Creek.  
 \*Campbell, R. C., Hollis.  
 \*Campbell, O. P., Mt. Gilead.  
 Cannon, W. M., Elk Park.  
 Canup, T. C., Hayesville.  
 \*Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.  
 Carpenter, L. L., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Carroll, R. D., Charlotte.  
 Carroll, J. R., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Carrick, Thomas, High Point.  
 \*Carrick, J. Lee, Linwood.  
 Carlton, James T., Elkin.  
 \*Carlton, J. C., Boone.  
 \*Carson, J. T., Willetts.  
 \*Carter, E. T., Spencer.  
 \*Carter, A. D., Garland.  
 \*Carter, J. F., Linwood.  
 \*Carter, Henry, Garland.  
 Carter, I. M., Grassy Creek.  
 Carter, W. E., Bell Mt.  
 \*Carter, A. G., Wake Forest.  
 Case, M. P., Hendersonville.  
 \*Cashwell, C. H., Beulahville.  
 \*Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.  
 \*Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.  
 Cassiday, W. A., Hayesville.  
 \*Cates, R. W., Pageland, S. C.  
 Caudle, T. A., Boonville.  
 Caudle, A. I., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Cawthon, K. W., Hendersonville.  
 Cawthrin, J. T., Hayesville.  
 Chambers, C., Asheville.  
 \*Chambliss, T. W., Wilson.  
 Chaplin, Spencer, Eliza City.  
 \*Chastine, P. H., Murphy.  
 Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.  
 \*Cheek, C. W., Ronda.  
 Childers, W. R., Taylorsville.  
 Chilton, J. W., Mt. Airy, R. 1.  
 \*Chronister, H. B., Lincolnton.  
 \*Church, G. H., Statesville.  
 \*Church, W. N., Summit.  
 \*Church, J. W., Ready Branch.  
 Clark, D. J., St. Paul.  
 \*Clark, M. L., Morganton, R. 1.  
 \*Clark, J. C., Fairmont.  
 \*Clarke, F. A., Murphy.  
 \*Claxon, A. W., High Point.  
 \*Clemmons, A. W., Supply.  
 Coffey, R. J., Haysville.  
 \*Cleveland, W. C., Stocksville.  
 \*Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.  
 Cline, R. C., Taylorsville.  
 \*Coggin, N. C., Palmerville.  
 \*Coins, W. R., Chadbourn.  
 Cockran, Fred, S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Collins, F. T., Clinton.  
 \*Combs, J. A., Charlotte.  
 \*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.  
 Colly, J. D., Leicester.  
 \*Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.  
 Coleman, W. A., Boardman.  
 Collie, J. D., Leicester.  
 Collins, T. D., Randleman.  
 \*Collins, W. K., Shelby, R. 3.  
 \*Combs, A. S., Newell.  
 \*Comer, J. R., Asbury.  
 \*Comer, W. T., Newcastle.  
 \*Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.  
 \*Cook, R. L., Addie.  
 \*Cook, W. N., Hickory.  
 \*Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.  
 \*Cook, J. H., Casar, R. 1.  
 \*Cope, C. M., Jefferson.  
 \*Connell, J. S., Catawba, R. 2.  
 Conner, G. W., Bat Cave.  
 \*Copeland, Jno. E., Swansboro.  
 \*Corn, J. P., Zirconia.  
 \*Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.  
 \*Corn, Jesse W., Marshall.  
 \*Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.  
 \*Cox, R. E., West Durham.  
 \*Coram, R. P., Boonville, R. F. D.  
 \*Cothren, Grant, Lomax.  
 Cothran, T. J., Hayesville.  
 \*Cowan, G. N., Apex.  
 Covington, H. H., Rockingham.  
 Crabtree, A. W., Shelby.  
 †Craig, B., Monroe.  
 \*Craig, W. M., Wilmington.  
 \*Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseegee.  
 \*Crews, R. W., Germanton.  
 Crisp, John, Ocona Luffy.  
 Crisp, S. M., Japan.  
 Crisp, John, Lenoir.  
 Crisp, J. F., Hickory.  
 \*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.  
 \*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.  
 \*Crissman, C. E., High Point.  
 Croom, H. M., Old Fort.  
 \*Cross, R. D., Matthews.  
 \*Crutchfield, T. S., Gatesville.  
 \*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.  
 \*Currin, Joe B., Stoneville.  
 Cunningham, H. A., Swain.  
 \*Dailey, L. E., Como.  
 \*Dargan, J. T., Unaka.  
 †With Foreign Mission Board.

- Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.  
 \*Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1.  
 \*Davis, M. P., Aulander.  
 \*Davis, T. B., Zebulon.  
 \*Davis, A. C., Marshville, R. 2.  
 Davis, A. W., Webster.  
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.  
 \*Davis, J. F., Pembroke.  
 Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.  
 \*Davis, B. M., Bald Mt.  
 \*Davis, Q. C., East Durham.  
 \*Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.  
 \*Davis, W. R., Lumberton.  
 \*Davis, J. B., Mars Hill.  
 Davis, W. H., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Day, T. J., Park, Va.  
 Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.  
 \*DeLancey, Jas. C., McLeansville.  
 \*DeLoatch, B. F., Clinton.  
 Denton, J. R., Dysartsville.  
 \*Deaton, D. E., Biscoe.  
 Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.  
 \*Deweese, E. J., Olie, Ga.  
 \*Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.  
 \*Deitz, R. N., Green Creek.  
 \*Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill.  
 \*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.  
 \*Dorsett, H. G., Mebane.  
 \*Dowell, C. L., Ahoskie.  
 \*Dowell, G. J., Ayden.  
 \*Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield.  
 \*Downey, J. W., Woodland.  
 \*Dowd, W. C., Goldston.  
 \*Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.  
 \*Duckett, R. B., Wake Forest.  
 Duckett, R. U., Asheville.  
 Duckworth, C. C., Selica.  
 \*Duke, G. M., Mapleville.  
 \*Duncan, J. M., Benson.  
 Duncan, H. J., Roseboro.  
 \*Dunnegan, W. E., Fayetteville, R. 8.  
 \*Durham, C. H., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Dupree, J. E., Roseboro.  
 \*Eatman, T. J., Ivey.  
 \*Early, B. G., Rose Hill.  
 \*Edwards, C. E., Palmerville.  
 Edwards, W. H., Lillington.  
 \*Flam, W. A., Ramseur.  
 Eller, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.  
 \*Eller, J. F., Vilas.  
 Eller, A. J., Wilbar.  
 \*Ellington, R. P., Sylva.  
 \*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.  
 Ellis, J. A., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 Emory, C. M., Southern Pines.  
 Ezzell, W. G. P., Gaffney, S. C.  
 †Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.  
 \*Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove.  
 \*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.  
 \*Felts, N. M., Jennings.  
 \*Ferguson, B. V., West Durham.  
 \*Felmot, C. F., Lincolnton.  
 \*Fiddler, F. L., High Point.  
 \*Fields, C. F., Elkin.  
 \*Fletcher, J. F., Denton.  
 Flanders, W. N., Hendersonville.  
 \*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 4.  
 Floyd, B., Hiwassee.  
 \*Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale.  
 \*Foster, J. H., Wilmington.  
 \*Fogleman, B. F., Albemarle.  
 \*Fox, S. L., Vilas.  
 \*Fox, E. L., Stedman.  
 \*Fox, J. K., Hudson.  
 Franklin, John, Millsaps.  
 Frazier, I. P., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 Freeman, Ira., S. B. T. Sem.  
 \*Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.  
 †Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.  
 Freeman, T. N., Swain.  
 Freeman, F. M., Bostic.  
 \*Freeman, H. R., Hendersonville.  
 \*Fry, L. W., Mocksville.  
 \*Fulbright, J. O., Lenoir.  
 Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs.  
 \*Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines.  
 \*Garner, R. N., Hunting Creek.  
 \*Gay, R. L., Washington.  
 \*Gay, A. R., Wake Forest.  
 Gallimore, A. R., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Gibbs, J. M., Kenly.  
 \*Gibbs, N. H., Benson, R. 1.  
 \*Gibbs, J. A., Whittier.  
 \*Gillespie, J. C., Charlotte.  
 \*Gilmore, W. M., Louisburg.  
 Glenn, W. G., Glenn.  
 Goforth, M. A., Asheville, R. 3.  
 \*Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R. 3.  
 \*Goode, W. E., Wagram.  
 \*Goode, J. M., Shelby.  
 \*Goodeth, A. C., Point Caswell.  
 \*Gordon, R. R., Carthage.  
 \*Cordon, J. H., Virgilina, Va.  
 \*Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.  
 \*Gouge, J. A., Ledger.  
 \*Gragg, E. M., Boone.  
 \*Graham, T. J., Marshall.  
 †On Staff of Biblical Recorder.  
 †Professor of Bible in Meredith College.

- \*Graham, J. G., Caroleen.
- Gray, J. J., Hendersonville.
- \*Grant, J. H., Duval.
- \*Greaves, C. L., Lumberton.
- \*Green, D. A., Whaley.
- \*Green, J. R., Hillsboro.
- \*Green, R. W., Green's Creek.
- \*Green, T. M., Spray.
- \*Green, J. H., Warne.
- Green, B. P., Mooresboro.
- Green, P. G., Stecoah.
- Green, S. H., Warne.
- \*Greene, Edmund, Sands.
- \*Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
- \*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
- Griffin, J. W., Hickory, R. 4.
- Grubb, T. W., Bell Mt.
- \*Grice, J. B., Asheville.
- Griggs, J. M., Prentiss.
- \*Griggs, W. L., Wake Forest.
- Groom, H. M., Catawba.
- \*Gulledge, J. G., Monroe, R. 4.
- \*Guy, T. S., Kernersville.
- \*Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite, R. 1.
- Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
- \*Gwaltney, L. P., Hiddenite, R. 1.
  
- Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
- \*Hackney, J. A., Burlington.
- \*Hagaman, J. P., Morganton, R. 4.
- \*Hagler, R. M., Wingate.
- \*Haight, W. R., Belhaven.
- \*Haire, P. H., Whitehead.
- \*Hall, W. M., Cattaaloochee.
- \*Hall, F. C., Hall's Mills.
- Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
- \*Hall, L. P., Warne.
- \*Hall, W. G., Wilmington.
- \*Hall, S. W., Advance, R.F.D.
- \*Hall, J. W., Minneapolis.
- Hall, Louis, Minneapolis.
- Hamilton, R. F., Bat Cave.
- \*Hamby, A. C., Clayton.
- Hampton, J. Chas., Hayesville.
- \*Hampton, N. S., Blowing Rock.
- \*Hamrick, B. M., Forest City.
- \*Hamrick, J. M., Lexington.
- \*Hamrick, W. C., Whittier.
- \*Hamrick, G. P., Canton.
- \*Handy, E., Radical.
- \*Hare, Frank, Lillington.
- \*Harrell, A. B., Littleton.
- \*Harrell, E. J., Tabor.
- \*Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
- Harrelson, Hugh, Hamer, S. C.
- \*Harper, J. H., Louisburg.
- \*Harrington, W. D., Wake Forest.
  
- \*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
- \*Harrill, I. D., Shelby, R. 4.
- \*Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
- \*Harrill, G. P., Franklinton.
- \*Harris, B. B., Dysartville.
- \*Harris, E. R., Morehead City.
- \*Harris, J. S., Big Lick.
- \*Harris, T. C., Henrietta.
- \*Harris, D. P., Windsor.
- \*Harris, J. M., Morganton, R. 2.
- \*Harris, J. P., Middleburg.
- Harrison, T. H., Tabor, R. 1.
- Harrison, E., Greensboro.
- Hart, J. R., Chillowhee, Va.
- \*Harte, J. D., Hickory.
- Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
- \*Hartsell, W. H., Bunn.
- Hartsell, P. G., Big Lick.
- Hartsell, Paul, Wake Forest.
- Harwood, G. N., Crozier Seminary.
- Hathcock, N. F., Albemarle.
- Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, R. 3.
- \*Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
- Haynes, W., Asheville, R. 1.
- \*Haynes, J. H., Rusk.
- \*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
- \*Haynes, W. L., Gilkey.
- \*Hays, M. L., Furches.
- \*Hays, A. B., Hays.
- \*Hayes, T. M., Nathans Creek.
- \*Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
- \*Hedgpeth, R. A., Barnesville.
- \*Helms, D. F., Charlotte.
- Helms, F. C., S. B. T. Seminary.
- Henderson, Isaac, Hubert.
- Henson, J. T., Green Mt.
- \*Hensley, S. T., Burnsville.
- Henley, J. M., Sanford, R. 3.
- \*Henning, B. C., Elizabeth City.
- \*Henderson, J. K., Belcross.
- \*Henderson, G. W., Pontop.
- \*Herring, R. H., Rutherfordton.
- Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.
- Hester, S., Bladenboro.
- \*Hester, J. M., St. Pauls.
- Hildreth, J. H., Sanford.
- \*Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
- \*Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
- \*Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.
- Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
- Hildebrand, I. M., Hildebrand.
- \*Hill, J. W. P., Vein Mt.
- \*Hilliard, E. F., Winston-Salem.
- Hilliard, S. C., S. B. T. Sem.
- \*Hilliard, J. M., High Point.
- \*Hines, H. B., Swan Quarter.
- \*Higgs, R. H., Spring Creek.



- Hix, H. V., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Hobbs, L. M., Belmont.  
 \*Hocutt, R. L., Wendell.  
 \*Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.  
 \*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.  
 Hodge, J. F., Craven.  
 Hodges, M. F., S. B. T. Sem.  
 Hoffman, R. E., Gold Hill.  
 \*Holcomb, W. O., Galloway.  
 \*Hogan, K. W., Waxhaw.  
 Hogue, H. J., Wesser.  
 \*Hogsed, W. D., Burch.  
 Holbrook, John, Viands.  
 Hoge, G. F., Boonville.  
 \*Holleman, J. M., Apex.  
 Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.  
 \*Holland, C. P., Boonford.  
 \*Holland, T. C., Shelby.  
 \*Holmes, W. B., Marshv Ile.  
 Holtsclaw, T. C., Horse Shoe.  
 Honeycutt, G. A., Porter.  
 Honeycutt, H. H., Ahoskie.  
 \*Honeycutt, R., Clinton.  
 \*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, R. 4.  
 \*Hood, M. H., Goldsboro.  
 Hooker, W. H., Alexander.  
 Hooper, L. W., Tuckaseigee.  
 \*Hooper, J. H., Louisville.  
 Hopper, C. F., Ingold.  
 \*Hoppers, Wm. L., Whitehead.  
 Hord, A. T., Raleigh.  
 \*Horne, J. G., Statesville.  
 \*Horner, K. C., Bonlee.  
 \*Horrell, R. W., Ramseur.  
 \*Hough, W. A., Cornelius.  
 Hough, W. C., Cabarrus.  
 \*Howell, A. T., Hamlet.  
 \*Howell, J. D., Williamston.  
 \*Hoyle, J. A., Maiden.  
 \*Hoyle, J. E., Nashville.  
 Hubbell, D. S., State Road.  
 \*Hudson, W. M., Scottsburg, Va.  
 \*Hudson, L. L., Broadway.  
 Hudson, E. V., Rutherfordton.  
 Huffham, W. D., New Berlin.  
 Huffham, J. D., Mebane.  
 \*Hughes, S. A., Valley.  
 \*Hughes, T. D., Kinsey.  
 Huggins, F. M., S. B. T. Semi-  
 nary.  
 \*Huggins, W. M., Fort Barnwell.  
 \*Hull, W. F., Dysartsville.  
 Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham.  
 \*Humphrey, J. K., Woodsdale.  
 \*Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.  
 Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.  
 \*Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton.  
 Hunt, A., Gambles Store.  
 Hunt, R. M., Altamont.  
 \*Hunt, D. J., Cliffside.  
 Huntley, F. J., Gaston.  
 \*Hurt, J. J., Durham.  
 Hurst, W. T., Manndale.  
 \*Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.  
 \*Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville.  
 \*Hyde, John, Oconalufly.  
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews.  
 Icenhour, P. H., Sawmills.  
 \*Irvin, A. C., Shelby, R. 5.  
 \*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.  
 \*Ivery, E. S., North Charlotte.  
 \*Ivery, G. C., Granite Falls.  
 Jackson, Elbert, Melvin Hill.  
 \*Jackson, Jno., Cherokee.  
 Jackson, W. D., Rosman.  
 \*Jackson, B. P., Cherokee, S. C.  
 \*James, R. H., Marshville.  
 \*Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.  
 \*Jenkins, M. A., Asheville, R. 3.  
 \*Jenkins, C. A., Clayton.  
 \*Jenkins, J. L., Lumber Bridge.  
 Jenkins, E. B., Biltmore.  
 \*Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro.  
 \*Jervis, C. E., Asheville, R. 4.  
 \*Johnson, E. N., Reidsville.  
 †Johnson, L., Raleigh.  
 \*Johnson, W. N., Wake Forest.  
 \*Johnson, D. L., Downingsville.  
 \*Johnson, E. M., Newland.  
 \*Johnson, G. H., Enfield.  
 Johnson, J. H., Judson.  
 \*Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls.  
 \*Johnson, W. O., Ramseur.  
 Johnson, C. H., East Bend.  
 \*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.  
 \*Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.  
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.  
 Jones, T., Newland.  
 Jones, M. L., Penrose.  
 Jones, R. H., Roxboro, R. 5.  
 \*Jones, W. J., Salemborg.  
 Jordan, F. M., Calvert.  
 \*Jordan, J. R., Salisbury.  
 \*Jordan, Jonathan, Roaring  
 River.  
 \*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.  
 \*Joyner, A. V., Waynesville.  
 \*Justice, T. B., Lilesville.  
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.  
 \*Kelly, W. M., Kelly.  
 \*Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.  
 †Corresponding Secretary Convention.

- \*Keller, O. A., Wallburg.
- \*Kendrick, R. G., Greensboro.
- ‡Kessler, M. L., Thomasville.
- \*Key, W. H., Hall's Mills.
- ‡King, F. D., Charlotte.
- \*Kimsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.
- \*King, L. C., Lenoir.
- \*King, J. D., Wampler.
- \*King, T. H., Mt. Airy.
- \*King, R. W., Cane River.
- \*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin, R. 1.
- \*Kirk, J. E., Farmville.
- \*Kirk, J. L., Salisbury.
- \*Kirk, J. T., Clemmons.
- \*Lamb, H. P., Tyner.
- \*Lambert, Jack, Whittier.
- Laffoon, W. J., High Point.
- \*Lanier, J. E., Smithfield.
- \*Lanier, R. R., Durham.
- Lanning, T. D., Asheville.
- \*Lanning, Jeff., Denton.
- Lassiter, E. M., Apex.
- \*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
- \*Lennon, Rufus S., S. B. T. Sem.
- \*Ledford, E. G., Marble.
- \*Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
- Ledford, A. M., Teresita.
- Ledford, M. D., Hayesville.
- \*Lee, J. N., Rosman.
- \*Lee, W. M., Summit.
- Lester, John, Forney.
- Lindsay, D. S., Swain.
- \*Lindsey, H. F., Durham.
- Lewis, John, Aberdeen.
- \*Liles, F. A., Pineville.
- \*Limrick, R. L., Ellenboro.
- Linney, W. E., Hiddenite.
- \*Lineberger, C. A., Morganton.
- \*Lineberry, R. B., Coleraine.
- \*Liner, J. R., Horse Shoe.
- Little, J. W., Polkton.
- Little, T. P., Monroe.
- Littleton, D. W., Mocksville.
- Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
- \*Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
- \*Long, T. C., Laurel Springs.
- Long, James, Monroe.
- \*Long, Edward, N. Wilkesboro.
- \*Long, Sam, Unionville.
- \*Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.
- \*Lowe, A. E., Epp Spring.
- \*Lowe, G. C., Rocky Mount.
- \*Lowe, W. E., Blacksburg, S. C.
- \*Lowery, J. F., Ellenboro.
- \*Lunsford, W. R., Murphy.
- \*Lumpkin, G. T., Oxford.
- Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.
- \*Mace, R. G., Hickory.
- \*Maddy, Charles E., Raleigh.
- Mauer, A. H., Southern Pines.
- \*Manly, A. J., Rosman.
- \*Marion, T. J., Crutchfield.
- \*Marley, H. C., Cooleemee.
- \*Marr, W. W., Biltmore.
- \*Marsh, A., Marshville.
- \*Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
- \*Marshall, O. N., Seagate.
- \*Marshall, J. J., Macon.
- Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville.
- Martin, Sam, Boonville.
- \*Martin, T. G., Crutchfield.
- \*Martin, C. H., Polkton.
- \*Martin, W. N., Leicester, R. 1.
- \*Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2.
- Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.
- \*Martin, J. L., Stem.
- \*Martin, O. J., Siloam, R. F. D.
- \*Martin, G. A., Thomasville.
- \*Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.
- Matheny, J. R., Ellenboro.
- Matthewson, W. B., Elah.
- Matthews, B. H., Swansboro.
- \*May, G. W., Castalia.
- \*May, S. S., Yadkinville.
- \*McAfee, P. T., Bryson City.
- \*McCall, S. B., Adako.
- \*McCarter, W. P., Mars Hill.
- \*McCracken, R. P., Franklin.
- \*McCann, Levi, Dimmette.
- McCoy, D. C., Etna.
- McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
- \*McClelland, A. A., Andrews.
- \*McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. 3.
- \*McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill.
- \*McKenzie, J. M., Washington.
- \*McDaniel, A. W., Brevard.
- McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside.
- \*McFarland, R. A., Scotland Neck.
- McFall, W. F., Asheville.
- \*McClure, W. B., Alexis.
- \*McGee, J. F., Culberson.
- McGinnis, I. J., Vilas.
- McGougan, C. P., Lumber B'dge.
- McGuire, Victor, Brady.
- \*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
- \*McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem.
- \*McManus, O. W., Proximity.
- \*McMahon, W. F., Sunny Vale.
- \*McMillan, H. H., China.
- \*McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
- \*Melton, W., Rusk.

Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.  
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.  
 \*Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount.  
 Mercer, M. V., Lumberton.  
 †Merrill, G. L., Kinston, R. 3.  
 \*Metcalf, W. W., Waverly.  
 Meserve, C. F., Raleigh.  
 \*Michael, W. H., Sutherland.  
 Milliken, C., Old Dock.  
 Middleton, J. B., Saluda.  
 Miller, Daniel, Ramseytown.  
 \*Miller, Lee, Walsh.  
 \*Miller, Alexander, Albemarle.  
 Miller, Daniel L., Highlands.  
 \*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.  
 \*Miller, John R., Kings Mt.  
 \*Miller, H. O., Scaly.  
 \*Miller, H., Sherman.  
 Miller, C. S., Black Mt.  
 \*Miller, C. L., Luck.  
 Miller, V. M., Oconalufy.  
 \*Milliken, C., Old Dock.  
 \*Mills, G. T., Wake Forest.  
 \*Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.  
 Nitchell, O. B., Pittsboro.  
 \*Mitchener, J. F., Franklinton.  
 \*Mizell, J. C., Bolivia.  
 \*Moody, I., Minneapolis.  
 †Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.  
 Moore, I. F., Cane Creek.  
 \*Moore, A. O., Warsaw.  
 Moore, W. G., Crozier Seminary.  
 Moore, R. A., Red Springs.  
 \*Moore, W. H., Marion.  
 \*Moose, J. D., Maiden.  
 \*Morgan, S. L., Henderson.  
 Morgan, E. J., Candler.  
 Morgan, S. J., Stockville.  
 Morgan, S. J., Jr., Biltmore.  
 \*Morgan, F. M., Flats.  
 Morgan, E. W., Asheville.  
 \*Morris, D. P., Big Lick.  
 \*Morris, W. A., Ottanola.  
 \*Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Morton, W. B., Louisburg.  
 Morton, H., Greensboro.  
 \*Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.  
 \*Mull, B. M., Toledo.  
 Mulkev, J. L., Brady.  
 \*Mumford, E. F., Oriental.  
 Mullis, G. L., Mt. Holly.  
 \*Mustian, A. P., Essex.  
 \*Murchison, C. M., Yanceyville.  
 \*Murray, L. B., State Road.  
 \*Myers, W. W., Roan Mt.  
 Myers, D. R., Salisbury.  
 \*Myers, T. C., Yadkinville.

Nash, C. H., Greensboro.  
 Naylor, N. W., Dunn.  
 Neaves, I. M., Weaverford.  
 Nelson, J. H., Patterson.  
 \*Nelson, E. R., Henderson.  
 \*Newton, J. B., Salemburg.  
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville.  
 \*Newton, I. T., Dallas.  
 \*Newton, B. F., Cherryville.  
 \*Nobles, J. W., Rocky Mt.  
 Norman, M. A., Addie.  
 Norris, Isaac, Canton, R. 2.  
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.  
 \*Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.  
 \*Norris, John, Sugar Grove.

O'Brien, L. R., S. B. T. Seminary.

\*O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.  
 \*Oldham, S. W., Duke.  
 \*Olive, E. I., Wade.  
 \*Olive, W. S., Apex.  
 Oliver, P., King.  
 \*Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.  
 \*O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton.  
 \*Orr, G. W., Millsaps.  
 \*Orr, O. L., Asheville.  
 \*Osborne, M. R., Penrose.  
 \*Overby, D. W., Reidsville.  
 †Owen, J. C., Asheville.  
 \*Owen, J. H., Tuckasegee.  
 \*Owen, J. L., Glenville.  
 \*Owen, J. R., Mars Hill.  
 \*Owen, C. F., Waynesville.

\*Padgett, L. B., New Bern.  
 \*Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest.  
 \*Page, J. M., Troy.  
 Page, S. C., Dunn, R. 4.  
 \*Page, Wiley M., Fayetteville.  
 Pait, David, Biadenboro.  
 Parham, S., Asheville, R. 5.  
 Parker, L. A., S. B. T. Sem.  
 \*Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.  
 Patton, R. L., Morganton.  
 \*Paul, E. A., Davis.  
 \*Payne, J. M., Boone.  
 \*Peele, Herbert, Elizabeth City.  
 \*Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.  
 Peek, I. T., Gneiss.  
 \*Peterson, C. D., Clinton.  
 \*Pennington, G. M., Park, Va.  
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.  
 Phillips, J. B., Hudson.  
 Phillips, J. L., Mortimer.  
 Phillips, J. W., Bear Creek.  
 \*Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek.  
 \*Phillips, C. N., Southport.

†With Kennedy Home.

†Editor Biblical Recorder.

†Evangelist, Home Board.

- \*Phillips, N. B., Fairview.
- \*Pilkington, G. J., Wesser.
- \*Pittman, J. W., Spruce Pine.  
Pilkenton, J. M., Wilbar.
- \*Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
- \*Pennell, A. M., Taylorsville,  
R. 4.  
Pless, W. W., Cruso.
- \*Plybon, C. T., Wake Forest.
- \*Pickens, J. M., Alexander.
- \*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
- \*Pittman, S. M., Cranberry.
- \*Pittman, R., Minneapolis.
- \*Platt, J. T., Ogden.
- \*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.  
Plemmons, Jas., Leicester, R. 1.
- \*Poe, E. D., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Poindexter, A. D., Boonville.
- \*Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
- \*Pool, D. W., Taylorsville.
- \*Porter, A. H., Whiteville.  
Porter, W. M., Weaversville.
- \*Poore, J. T., Fairview.
- \*Poteet, J. H., Whiteville.
- \*Potts, W. T., Highlands.
- \*Powell, R. E., Asheboro.  
Powell, H. A., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe, R. 1.
- \*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
- \*Prevatt, John, Buie.
- \*Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville.
- \*Privette, J. E., Jennings.
- \*Privette, M. H., East Bend.
- \*Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.
- \*Pridgen, W. D., Chadbourn.  
Proffitt, M. S., Stocksville.
- \*Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
- \*Pruitt, Wm. M., Hazlewood.  
Pruett, C. E., Tryon.
- \*Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
- \*Purvis, S. F., Cerro Gordo.
- \*Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
- \*Putnam, D. F., Roxboro.
- \*Queen, Cicero, Casar.
- \*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
- \*Ragland, T. J., Poplar Branch.
- \*Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
- \*Ray, D. O., Lenoir, R. 5.  
Ray, C. W., Burnsville.
- \*Ray, Ed., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Raymond, F. B., Pittsboro.
- \*Rector, A. J., Drexel.
- \*Reddish, W. H., Wadesboro.
- \*Redman, T. E., New Hope.
- \*Redfern, R. D., Peachland.
- \*Redwine, R. K., Wake Forest.
- \*Reece, A. V., Hendersonville.
- \*Reece, J. V., Warne.
- \*Reeves, Jerre, Roberdel.
- \*Reed, T. M., Jonas Ridge.
- \*Reed, L. T., Elizabeth City.
- \*Reid, C. B., Wake Forest.
- \*Reeves, G. M., Beaver Creek.
- \*Revis, W. A., Murphy.  
Rickman, P. R., Franklin.
- \*Rhyne, C. A., Maiden.
- \*Rhyne, C. Q., Gastonia.
- \*Rice, G. P., Judson.  
Riggs, O. L., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
- \*Riddick, J. T., Durham.
- \*Rimmer, W. W., Maiden.
- \*Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.
- \*Roberts, D. J., Elks spur.
- \*Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3.
- \*Roberson, Wyatt, Micaville.
- \*Robertson, W. P., Barnardsville.  
Robertson, C. H., S. B. T. Sem.
- \*Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.
- \*Robinson, C. M., Cherryville.
- \*Rock, C. M., Greenville.
- \*Rogers, J. L., Robersonville.
- \*Rogers, E. J., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Rogers, Wm., Cameron.
- \*Rollins, B. F., Mocksville.
- \*Rollins, G. W., Lincolnton.
- \*Rose, J. W., Graham.
- \*Rosser, W. O., Whitakers.
- \*Rowland, John, Oconalufy.
- \*Rowell, J. W., Monroe.
- †Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.
- \*Sasser, T. M., Big Lick.
- \*Sasser, Lonnie, Wake Forest.  
Sawyer, O. W., Camden.
- \*Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
- \*Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.
- \*Scott, J. J., Orrum.
- \*Seago, P. H., Lilesville.
- \*Sears, D. R., Siler City.
- \*Sebastian, Geo. W., Hays.
- \*Sentelle, J. A., Etowah.
- \*Sentelle, R. E., Lumberton.
- \*Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
- \*Settemyer, G. W., Bostic.
- \*Setzer, A. W., Maiden.
- \*Shaver, J. M., Lenoir, R. 2.
- \*Shaw, F. W., Randleman.
- \*Sheets, Henry, Lexington.  
Shelton, Clark, Proctor.
- \*Shepherd, N. H., Rocky Mount.
- \*Sherwood, A. C., Red Springs.
- \*Sherwood, J. J. L., Vilas.
- \*Shipman, J. A., Hendersonville.

- Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville.  
 \*Short, R. G., Belwood, No. 1.  
 \*Simmons, J. E., Vade Mecum.  
 \*Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.  
 \*Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.  
   Sims, A. H., Shelby.  
   Simms, A. M., Raleigh.  
   Sisk, I. D., Winston-Salem.  
   Sisk, C. T., Andrews.  
   Sitton, J. D., Willetts.  
 \*Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, R. 4.  
   Sluder, M. M., Asheville, R. 4.  
 \*Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.  
 \*Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville.  
   Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.  
 \*Smith, A. B., Marble.  
   Smith, R. D., Stanley.  
 \*Smith, J. H., Cherokee Springs,  
   S. C.  
 \*Smith, W. C., High Point.  
 \*Smith, C. C., Durham.  
 \*Smith, J. T., Westfield.  
 \*Smith, W. A., Charlotte.  
 \*Smith, J. W., Wilsons Mills.  
 \*Smith, W. R. L., Chapel Hill.  
   Smith, R. L., Hendersonville.  
 \*Smith, J. E., Denton.  
 \*Snyder, E. C., Wingate.  
 \*Snyder, J. W., Concord.  
 \*Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville.  
 \*Snow, J. A., St. Pauls.  
 \*Solesbee, A. S., Hiwassee, Ga.  
 \*Soots, L. P., Moncure, R. 1.  
 \*Sorrells, A. P., Nebo.  
 \*Sorrell, C. R., S. B. T. Seminary.  
   Sparks, J. Y., Ledger.  
   Sparks, J. Y., Ledger.  
   Sparks, L. E., Moxley.  
 \*Spaulding, J. H., Raleigh.  
 \*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.  
   Spencer, J. E., Rosemary.  
 †Spilman, B. W., Kinston.  
 \*Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville, R.  
 \*Spruill, G. E., Siler City.  
 \*Stalcup, J. B., Franklin, R. 1.  
 \*Staley, T. E., Troy.  
 \*Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Stallings, N. P., Moyock.  
 \*Stamps, M., Louisburg.  
   Stanley, E. A., Pyatte.  
 \*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.  
 \*Stanberry, J. S., Marble.  
 \*Stanly, G. W., Mollie.  
 \*Stoudemire, A. T., Gastonia.  
 \*Stephens, A. B., Autryville.  
 \*Stephens, M. A., Evergreen.  
 \*Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.  
 \*Stephenson, W. A., Maiden.  
 \*Stevens, C. E., Selma.  
 \*Stiles, S. A., Suit.  
 \*Stocks, A. G., Lumberton.  
   Stratton, M. M., Saluda.  
   Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill.  
 \*Stewart, J. L., Clinton.  
 \*Stone, J. I., Jr., Lumberton, R. 4.  
 \*Stone, C. H., Dobson.  
 \*Strickland, W. H., Greensboro.  
 \*Stroupe, S. A., Hickory, R. 5.  
 \*Stukenbrok, K. D., Jackson.  
   Styers, J. C., Calahan.  
 \*Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.  
 \*Sullivan, E. F., Murfreesboro.  
 \*Swift, Wellington, Reece.  
   Summey, J. A., Ansonville.  
 \*Suttle, J. W., Shelby.  
 \*Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs.  
 \*Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Swain, E. L., Shallotte.  
 \*Swope, L. W., Shelby.  
   Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.  
 †Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.  
 \*Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.  
   Taylor, L. G. L., Union Mills.  
 \*Taylor, A., Toledo.  
 \*Taylor, C. L., Denton.  
 \*Tate, W. T., Wake Forest.  
 \*Tew, D. W., Clinton.  
 \*Thiot, R. W., New Bern.  
   Teal, C. M., Forest City.  
   Teague, J. L., Stony Point.  
   Teague, J. N., Taylorsville.  
 \*Teague, J. V., Wake Forest.  
   Teeter, E. D., Locust, R. 1.  
 \*Tew, John O., Roseboro.  
 \*Thomas, J. C., Lunday.  
 †Thompson, C. J., Raleigh.  
   Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.  
 \*Thomason, J. A., Buck Shoals.  
   Thorn, J. B., Bostic.  
   Toney, B. W., Bostic.  
 \*Thomas, C. A. G., Salisbury.  
 \*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.  
 \*Tilley, Geo. V., Concord.  
   Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.  
 \*Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.  
 \*Townsend, B., Raeford.  
   Trivett, J. S., Rover.  
 \*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.  
 \*Trueblood, C. H., Beaufort.

†General Manager Southern Baptist  
Assembly.

†Professor Wake Forest College.  
†Field Worker Foreign Mission Board.

- Truett, W. T., Murphy.  
 \*Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.  
 \*Tunstall, Geo. T., Oxford.  
 \*Turner, E. W., Lime Rock.  
 \*Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.  
 Turner, W. M., High Point.  
 \*Turner, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.  
 \*Tynch, J., Tyner.
- \*Underwood, J. M., Pastell.  
 ‡Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh.  
 \*Ulm, A. S., Ducktown, Tenn.  
 \*Usry, E. G., Oxford.  
 †Usry, W., Rockingham.  
 \*Utley, C. H., Merritt.
- †Vann, R. T., Raleigh.  
 Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.  
 \*Vernon, T. L., Hobgood.  
 Vestal, M. M., Jonesville.  
 \*Vines, W. M., Charlotte.  
 \*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.  
 Vipperman, J. H., High Point.  
 \*Vipperman, D. E., Kings Mt.  
 \*Von Miller, R. M., Jacksonville.
- \*Waff, W. B., Conway.  
 \*Walker, R. P., Greensboro.  
 \*Walker, M., Newcastle.  
 Walker, G. B., Whittington.  
 Walker, J. M., Melvin Hill.  
 Waldrop, J. J., Henry, R. 3.  
 \*Wall, W. H., Four Oaks.  
 \*Waller, C. B., Asheville.  
 \*Walls, G. O., Gerton.  
 \*Wambolt, M. M., Asheville.  
 \*Warren, W. E., Durham.  
 \*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.  
 \*Watkins, John, Ocanalufy.  
 \*Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.  
 \*Watson, J. W., Rockingham.  
 \*Watson, T. D., Ocanalufy.  
 \*Watson, S. N., Winton.  
 \*Watts, J. Walter, Liledoun.  
 \*Waycaster, J. R., Mica.  
 \*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.  
 \*Weaver, G. H., Nebo.  
 Weathers, J. F., Shelby.  
 Webb, W. S., Rockingham.  
 \*Wells, E. L., Edenton.  
 \*Wells, C. G., Plymouth.  
 West, Algia, Andrews.
- ‡Enlistment Worker State and Home Board.  
 †President Meredith College.
- \*Weston, E. L., Burgaw.  
 \*Wharton, Geo., Clyde.  
 \*Wheeler, C. C., Southport.  
 \*Wheeler, D. M., Triplett.  
 \*White, L. B., Clyde.  
 \*White, R. E., Leaksville.  
 White, W. W., Greensboro.  
 \*White, D. W., Burnsville.  
 White, R. T., Conway.  
 White, J. A., Taylorsville.  
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.  
 \*Whitley, B. G., Albemarle.  
 Wild, J. M., Marshall.  
 Whisnant, E. S., Morganton, R. 2.  
 \*Whiteside, Z. T., Uree.  
 \*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.  
 \*Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.  
 \*Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.  
 Wilcox, Joe, Benge.  
 Wiggins, A., Bryson City.  
 \*Whitley, J. W., Concord.  
 \*Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.  
 \*Williams, A. J., Rusk.  
 \*Williams, L. R., Maiden.  
 Williams, A. W., Hendersonville.  
 \*Williams, W. H., Hiwassee.  
 \*Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, R. 2.  
 \*Williams, J. R., Morganton.  
 \*Williams, J. G., Spies, R. 2.  
 Williams, O. P., Bryson City.  
 Willis, W. W., Fairmont.  
 \*Willis, J. B., Sanford.  
 \*Willoughby, J. A., Shawboro.  
 Willoughby, R. R., Lumberton.  
 \*Wilson, L. A., Zionville.  
 \*Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.  
 \*Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.  
 \*Wilson, Walter E., Mocksville.  
 \*Wilson, J. H., Bryson City.  
 \*Wilson, S. B., Delway.  
 Woodall, W. H., Clyde.  
 Woodward, I. C., S. B. T. Sem.  
 Woodfin, J. F., Arden.  
 \*Woodard, J. S., Bryson City.  
 Woodruff, W. A., Oval.  
 \*Woodruff, I. C., Moxley.  
 Woodson, C. J., Shelby.  
 \*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.  
 \*Wright, G. F., Hendersonville.  
 Wyatt, J. W., Troutman.
- Yates, O. W., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Yearby, C. H., Murphy.  
 Younce, J. L., Franklin, R. 3.  
 \*Younce, D. A., Kyle.

## LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

---

### Alexander.

R. C. Cline, Taylorsville, R. 1.  
J. E. Gilreath, Hiddenite.  
E. E. Pool, Gilreath.  
Wm. W. Teague, Bentley.  
G. B. Pennell, Taylorsville, R. 4.  
N. G. Sloan, Statesville, R. 5.  
J. M. Fortner, Taylorsville, R. 5.  
J. W. Stafford, Taylorsville.  
W. E. Linney, Hiddenite.  
H. S. Deal, Poors Knob, R. 2.  
L. C. Echerd, Taylorsville, R. 4.  
T. P. Lackey, Stony Point.  
Blaine Mayberry, New Hope.  
W. J. Page, Statesville, R. 5.  
Peter Daniel, Taylorsville.  
B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite.  
A. L. Watts, Stony Point.  
A. C. Payne, Taylorsville.  
A. H. Shaver, New Hope.  
J. B. Blankenship, Hiddenite.  
F. S. Miller, Hickory.

### Alleghany.

J. N. Tulbert, Furches.  
Quincey Edwards, Glade Creek.  
W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.  
W. B. Estep, Whitehead.  
D. J. Roberts, Elk Spur.  
N. H. Jones, Scotville.

### Anson.

I. F. Thomas, Wadesboro.  
J. W. Thomas, Polkton.  
C. H. Harrington, Wadesboro.  
A. E. Harris, Pee Dee.  
Y. H. Allen, Polkton.  
J. K. Tysen, Wadesboro.  
G. B. Milton, Lilesville.  
G. H. Parker, Polkton.  
W. C. Stroup, Polkton.  
A. D. Griffin, Peachland.  
G. C. Martin, Wadesboro.  
S. J. Turner, Polkton.  
M. W. Goodman, Polkton.

### Ashe.

Fred Stamper, Park, Va.  
C. E. Trivett, Beaver Creek.  
J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.  
E. C. Eller, Berlin.

W. W. Phillips, Beaver Creek.  
R. C. Parsons, Rover.  
John Osborn, Hemlock.  
Arthur Callaway, Jefferson.  
S. L. Perkins, Treetop.  
J. W. Welch, Dresden.  
J. H. Ashley, Warrensville.  
D. A. Marsh, Jefferson.  
W. A. Sibert, Obids.  
I. M. Ballou, Grassy Creek.  
Edgar Denney, Grassy Creek.  
J. H. Wagoner, Mathews Creek.  
J. W. Welch, Dresden.  
T. H. Halsey, Rugby, Va.  
J. E. Woodruff, Fleetwood.  
W. D. Brown, Weaversford.  
D. H. Burgess, Obids.  
L. D. Blackburn, Idlewild.  
Ed Caldison, Orion.  
D. B. Clark, Ashland.  
A. L. Stamper, Park, Va.  
J. P. Spencer, Grassy Creek.

### Avery.

Sid Suddreth, Montezuma.  
J. T. Pyatte, Pyatte.  
P. L. Johnson, Crossnore.  
J. A. Weatherman, Ingalls.  
T. W. Keller, Jonas Ridge.  
Isaiah Moody, Minneapolis.  
C. G. Bryant, Newland.  
Luther Allis, Frank.  
R. T. Louis, Valley.  
V. Stafford, Spear.

### Benlah.

A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.  
J. M. King, Blanche.  
P. K. Morgan.  
D. Y. Mebane, Blanche.  
C. F. Harris, Hurdle Mills.  
S. M. Green, Alton, Va.  
W. S. Underwood, Union Ridge.  
W. B. Clay, Roxboro, R. 3.  
R. A. Spencer, Roxboro.  
David Rudd, Ridgeville.  
J. A. Bonvill, Danville, Va., R. 5.  
W. J. Edwards, Roxboro.  
J. W. Nowell, Roxboro.  
John B. Yarborough, Semora.  
G. B. Yarborough, Blanche.  
C. J. Yarborough, Reidsville.

F. B. Jones, Milton.  
M. D. Walters, Reidsville.  
B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.

### Bladen.

J. T. Averitt, Abbotsburg.  
W. B. Hester, Elizabethtown.  
C. W. King, Dublin.  
C. L. Long, Parkersburg.  
Mrs. Sallie Burney, Clarkton,  
R. 5.  
R. M. Hilburn, Bladenboro.  
H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro.  
O. M. Jones, Guyton.  
W. R. Smith, Garland.  
R. H. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.  
W. E. Allen, White Oak.  
T. C. Hilburn, Abbotsburg.  
Roy Hester, Richardson.  
W. T. Hall, Tar Heel.  
Mrs. G. Cashwell, Mints.  
F. F. Newton, Kerr.  
H. B. Register, Elizabethtown.  
J. D. McKeithan, Abbotsburg.  
I. A. Davis, Clarkton.  
W. Z. Marshall, Lagoon.  
D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.  
N. A. Layton, White Oak.  
Roy Hare, Clarkton.  
M. Hester, Bladenboro.

### Brier Creek.

No report.

### Brunswick.

T. L. Dasher, Suburb.  
E. H. Nelson, Shallotte.  
F. L. Lewis, Bolivia.  
G. W. Sellars, Winnabow.  
E. H. Gray, Shallotte.  
Murdick Little, Mahatoka.  
S. N. Mintz, Leland.  
Charlie McLamb.  
W. W. Hewett, Shallotte.  
J. W. Simmons, Regan.  
I. W. Harrelson, Winnabow.  
A. G. Mintz, Bolivia.  
O. B. Sellars, Supply.  
R. M. Edwards, Exum.  
D. T. Hewett, Supply.  
S. H. Clemmons, Supply.  
A. T. Ward, Bug Hill.  
K. G. Stanley, Bug Hill.  
H. A. Coleman, Ash.  
E. O. Willis, Southport.

### Brushy Mountain.

W. H. Brown, Elkville.  
C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.  
Ed Foster, Call.  
R. L. Proffit, Goshen.  
Wm. Howell, Cricket.  
Lee Walsh, Purlear.  
J. B. Greer, Moravian Falls.  
W. G. Lowe, Poors Knob, R. 2.  
J. C. McNeill, Champion.  
N. H. Robinet, Hendrix.  
A. S. Eller, Purlear.  
J. G. Parsons, Buck.  
Isaac Broghill, Boomer.  
Jno. B. Hall, Wilkesboro.  
L. B. Pierce, Millers Creek.  
B. L. Minton, Congo.  
J. M. Parsons, Parsonsville.  
R. C. Meadows, Poors Knob.  
F. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro.  
W. H. Church, North Wilkesboro.  
W. H. Wilson, North Wilkesboro.  
J. A. Webster, Boomer.

### Buncombe.

A. I. Ruby, Asheville.  
H. A. Brown, Asheville, R. 3.  
C. D. Carter, Asheville.  
L. M. Revis, Asheville.  
Z. V. Foister, Democrat.  
W. B. Scarborough, Asheville,  
R. 1.  
N. B. Creasman, Biltmore.  
J. A. Cordell, Swannanoa.  
J. P. Green, Asheville, R. 3.  
D. W. Shuford, Barnardsville.  
M. W. Hamrick, Asheville.  
Jos. Kinsey, Black Mountain.  
J. R. Bailey, Rock View.  
S. A. Bradley, Beech.  
Verg Hensly, Dillingham.  
J. G. McElrath, Asheville.  
J. A. Grant, Fairview.  
J. E. Chandler, Weaverville.  
T. J. Ingle, Swannanoa.  
E. L. Clark, Candler.  
Eug. Brown, Candler.  
E. A. Roberts, Alexander, R. 2.  
W. W. Greene, Candler.  
Thos. Willis, Asheville, R. 4.  
H. G. Rymer, Alexander.  
J. S. Ball, Stockville.  
E. B. Queen, Candler.  
E. T. Taylor, Fairview.  
J. J. Harris, Biltmore.



S. R. Stroup, Swannanoa.  
S. B. Moore, Ridgecrest.  
C. H. Winchester, Candler.

### Caldwell.

J. R. Burns, Morganton, R. 2.  
M. J. Beach, Valmead.  
W. B. Bryant, Finley.  
R. H. Pipes, Buffalo Cove.  
Thurman Whisnant, Worry.  
A. P. Harris, Hudson.  
R. S. Taylor, Morganton, R. 3.  
W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.  
S. H. Mabe, Lenoir, R. 5.  
J. A. Turnmire, Granite Falls.  
J. B. Hays, Collettsville.  
I. G. Green, Globe.  
G. M. Icenhour, Kings Creek.  
D. L. Miller, Hudson, R. 1.  
J. C. L. Hayes, Upton.  
H. M. Beach, Lenoir, R. 1.  
J. A. Raby, Lenoir, R. 1.  
W. T. Beach, Lenoir.  
F. P. Moore, Lenoir.  
B. F. Beach, Granite Falls.  
B. L. Smith, Granite Falls.  
W. H. Barker, Sawmills.  
E. L. Curtis, Patterson.  
L. D. Kellar, Granite Falls.  
I. M. Hawkins, Yadkin Valley.  
E. D. Crisp, Lenoir, R. 4.  
J. H. Dixon, Collettsville.  
Roby Fox, Rhodhiss.  
W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson.  
C. L. Sherrill, Lenoir, R. 2.  
E. S. Whisnant, Morganton.  
J. W. C. McCall, Lenoir.  
W. A. Mortimer, Mortimer.  
W. H. Winkler, Hickory.  
Thos. Bean, Rufus.

### Cape Fear-Columbus.

G. W. Brown, Boardman.  
J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.  
Joshua Harrelson, Clarendon.  
R. D. Covington, Cerro Gordo.  
H. B. Nobles, Chadbourn.  
A. H. Lennon, Jr., Freeman.  
J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn.  
A. S. Register, Clarkton.  
W. C. Bullard, Chadbourn.  
L. E. Squires, Council.  
J. F. Rogers, Fair Bluff.  
S. J. Rowell, Phoenix.  
C. W. Shelly, Cerro Gordo.  
Q. M. Lennon, New Berlin.

A. M. Kelly, Abbottsburg.  
W. C. Graham, Tabor.  
A. J. Baldwin, Whiteville.  
D. J. Parker, Old Dock.  
H. L. White, Vineland.  
Porter Hufham, New Berlin.  
M. Hester, Whiteville, R. 1.  
J. C. Williamson, Grist.  
T. M. Fowler, Chadbourn.  
W. M. Suggs, Old Dock.  
A. McLelland, Cerro Gordo.  
C. B. Gore, Vineland.  
J. C. Black, Whiteville, R. 1.  
D. A. Burney, Hallsboro.  
R. B. McRoy, Vineland.  
D. W. Brown, Chadbourn.  
A. B. Creech, Hallsboro.  
W. O. Page, Clarkton.  
M. V. Duncan, Mollie.

### Carolina.

J. W. Burge, Balfour.  
J. B. Freeman, Bat Cave.  
T. M. Merrill, Gatton.  
T. A. Drake, Jr., Hendersonville.  
Lewis Fortune, Dome.  
J. L. Evans, Hendersonville.  
J. B. Guice, Hendersonville.  
W. L. Petty, East Flat Rock.  
C. S. Fulbright, Hendersonville.  
J. E. Shipman, Hendersonville.  
J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville.  
E. L. Sinclair, Fletcher.  
H. K. Pace, Zirconia.  
R. F. Hamilton, Fletcher.  
R. P. Freeman, Horse Shoe.  
B. C. Marlow, Fairview.  
W. E. Maxwell, Hendersonville.  
G. S. Clingfield, Hendersonville.  
S. Pressley, Edneyville.  
W. E. Field, Horse Shoe.  
G. H. Dotson, Bear Wallow.  
M. Pressley, Edneyville.  
J. T. Davenport, Horse Shoe.  
J. C. Jameson, Hendersonville.  
R. M. Blythe, Etowah.  
Grant Pace, Hendersonville.  
E. E. Lance, Fletcher.  
J. S. Bruce, Hendersonville.  
T. T. Ballenger, Tryon.  
J. O. Bell, Tuxedo.  
W. T. Drake, Hendersonville.  
Henry Leslie, Hendersonville.  
E. G. Barnwell, Edneyville.  
B. M. Kuykendall, Zirconia.  
A. F. Pace, Saluda.  
Henry Ward, Saluda.

**Catawba River.**

R. O. Phillips, Adako.  
 R. L. Wagner, Morganton.  
 J. C. Berry, Drexel.  
 J. G. Berry, Drexel.  
 J. G. Parker, Glen Alpine.  
 A. L. Talent, Morganton.  
 D. A. Roper, Morganton.  
 E. M. Hairfield, Morganton.  
 R. B. Ross, Morganton.  
 R. J. Fox, Morganton.  
 L. F. Propst, Morganton.  
 S. T. Green, Bridgewater.  
 H. S. Benfield, Morganton.  
 W. M. Wise, Shell.  
 F. J. Poteat, Morganton.  
 J. Grissett, Joy.  
 J. V. E. Whisnant, Morganton.

**Central.**

E. T. Piper, Raleigh, R. 1.  
 W. G. Dean, Knightdale.  
 C. E. Richards, Youngsville.  
 W. R. Walters, Hester.  
 W. M. Davis, Wake Forest, R. 1.  
 G. D. Wiggins, Louisburg.  
 Geo. W. Saintsing, Wake Forest.  
 R. B. White, Franklinton.  
 Chas. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.  
 H. Frazier, Youngsville.  
 W. A. Perry, Wakefield, R. 1.  
 G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh, R. 1.  
 L. L. Preddy, Franklinton.  
 W. H. Richardson, Neuse, R. 1.  
 B. I. Brogden, Neuse, R. 3.  
 D. R. Green, Raleigh, R. 5.  
 J. E. Hall, Youngsville, R. 1.  
 W. L. Moss, Kittrell, R. 2.  
 J. R. Jones, Katesville.  
 T. W. Brewer, Raleigh.  
 V. F. Mitchell, Wake Forest, R. 3.  
 D. A. Liles, Raleigh.  
 A. G. Lowery, Wake Forest, R. 1.  
 W. R. Hopkins, Wakefield.  
 C. H. Chamblee, Wakefield.  
 J. H. Highsmith, Wake Forest.  
 J. A. Denton, Wake Forest, R. 1.  
 W. I. Upchurch, Neuse.  
 P. R. Allen, Youngsville, R. 2.  
 W. C. Young, Youngsville.  
 W. D. Holloway, Raleigh.

**Chowan.**

G. E. Hollowell, Tyner.  
 J. D. Dawson, Belhaven.  
 P. G. Pritchard, Elizabeth City.  
 W. H. Fleetwood, Hertford.

J. W. Brown, Trotville.  
 S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City.  
 E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City.  
 C. E. Peary, Tyner.  
 H. P. Lamb, Tyner.  
 S. J. Holloway, Columbia.  
 G. W. Crawford, Eure.  
 W. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City.  
 H. C. Griffin, Creswell.  
 B. C. Jones, South Mills.  
 C. S. Vann, Edenton.  
 C. W. Sanderlin, Elizabeth City.  
 S. W. Gregory, Elizabeth City.  
 M. H. Knight, Wiggins X Roads.  
 Lyeurgus Hofter, Gatesville.  
 C. A. Perry, Hertford.  
 J. P. Perry, Hertford.  
 J. C. Pearce, Edenton.  
 L. D. Tarkington, Manteo.  
 A. S. Walker, Gates.  
 H. A. Litchfield, Creswell.  
 W. J. Stanton, Winfall.  
 N. W. Powers, Moyock.  
 J. G. Bray, Shiloh.  
 Scott Parker, Elizabeth City.  
 E. P. Dailey, Indianatown.  
 J. F. Brown, Grandy.  
 T. S. Harrell, Mamie.  
 J. L. DeCormis, Shawboro.  
 R. B. Edney, Elizabeth City.  
 Zion B. Taylor, Maple.  
 E. J. Freeman, Gates, R. 2.  
 A. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City.  
 E. M. Twiford, Manteo.  
 R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, R. 1.  
 B. F. Bailey, Roper.  
 W. C. Morse, Weeksville.  
 F. D. Gray, Trotville.  
 J. P. Sawyer, Belcross.  
 Moses Lee, Moyock.  
 W. P. Barco, Shiloh.  
 Jerry Brickhouse, Columbia.  
 W. W. Sawyer, Columbia.  
 E. D. Blanchard, Gliden.  
 J. W. Austin, Corolla.  
 Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere.  
 Walter M. Price, Hertford, R. 3.  
 J. J. Perry, Edenton.  
 E. H. Eure, Eure.  
 P. H. Bell, Mackeys.

**Cumberland.**

D. H. Vinson, Roseboro, R. 3.  
 R. C. Rogers, Fayetteville, R. 4.  
 J. L. Holland, Fayetteville, R. 8.  
 T. A. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8.  
 G. H. Clark, Cedar Creek.  
 M. M. Strickland, Fayetteville,  
 R. 6.

A. J. Bedsole, White Oak.  
 A. O. West, Autryville, R.F.D.  
 J. A. Oates, Fayetteville.  
 H. B. Downing, Fayetteville.  
 M. W. McArthur, Hope Mills, R. 2.  
 D. W. Trogdon, Cotton.  
 D. E. Melvin, Fayetteville, R. 5.  
 W. A. Beard, Fayetteville, R.F.D.  
 J. M. Beard, Stedman.  
 F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.  
 J. H. Harris, Fayetteville.  
 E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8.  
 E. H. Bullard, Fayetteville, R. 2.  
 F. P. Sessoms, Roseboro.  
 D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.  
 H. L. Beard, Cedar Creek.  
 W. A. Seawell, White Oak, R. 1.  
 J. B. Bryant, Stedman.  
 Alex. Edge, Cedar Creek.  
 E. F. Jones, Rockfish.  
 J. M. Webster, Cumberland.  
 F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.  
 R. C. Hawkins, Fayetteville.

#### Eastern.

F. J. Faison, Turkey.  
 J. G. Bostic, Beulaville.  
 E. Williamson, Clinton.  
 H. R. Brook, Mt. Olive.  
 G. P. Britt, Calypso.  
 H. L. Stewart, Clinton.  
 D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill.  
 I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.  
 W. L. Beach, Delway.  
 Tyson Dobson, Kenansville.  
 Charlie McLemore, Parkersburg.  
 R. E. L. Wheelis, Faisons.  
 E. D. Rich, Garland.  
 S. S. Bostic, Hallsville.  
 E. M. Teachey, Rose Hill.  
 W. H. Middleton, Warsaw.  
 W. M. Holt, Albertson.  
 Thad. Jones, Kenansville.  
 D. L. Herring, Carland.  
 H. M. Swinson, Magnolia.  
 D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill.  
 L. A. Bird, Mt. Olive.  
 Eugene Bryant, Clinton.  
 C. E. Daniel, Turkey.  
 Robert Brooks, Rose Hill.  
 J. C. Hobbs, Keener.  
 Claud Hatcher, Faison.  
 J. T. Vick, Rose Hill.  
 E. H. Lewis, Clinton.  
 E. P. Blanchard, Sloan.  
 Alex. Peterson, Ingold.  
 J. F. Lewis, Kerr.  
 R. W. Craft, Catherine Lake.

G. W. Carroll, Turkey.  
 O. P. Middleton, Warsaw.

#### Elkin.

No report.

#### Flat River.

S. A. Harris, Virgilina, Va.  
 H. C. Tapp, Roxboro, R. 5.  
 J. A. Malone, Moriah.  
 E. A. Howard, Oxford, R. 1.  
 R. A. Davis, Bullock.  
 S. H. Usry, Oxford, R. 2.  
 C. V. Garner, Creedmoor.  
 Ralph Currin, Northside.  
 S. A. Green, Oxford, R. 5.  
 J. T. Daniels, Oxford, R. 1.  
 J. W. Keith, Creedmoor.  
 J. T. Torian, Virgilina, Va.  
 Jno. Yancey, Nelson, Va.  
 N. S. Hobgood, Oxford.  
 C. H. Sneed, Dabney.  
 S. F. Bullock, Lyons.  
 S. W. Knott, Oxford, R. 2.  
 J. W. Wheeler, Creedmoor.  
 L. R. Daniel, Oxford, R. 1.  
 R. T. Blackwell, Virgilina, Va.  
 R. K. Young, Mill Creek.  
 W. A. McFarland, Oxford.  
 W. H. Keith, Northside.  
 C. P. Sanford, Virgilina, Va.  
 J. W. Moss, Oxford, R. 3.  
 J. W. Smith, Creedmoor.  
 J. L. Capps, Henderson, R. 5.  
 Aubrey Pentecost, Roxboro, R. 2.  
 A. J. Owen, Clarksville, Va.  
 T. L. Sizemore, London, Va.  
 R. H. O'Brien, Stovall.  
 W. A. Sherman, Berea.  
 W. J. Royster, Oxford, R. 6.  
 W. J. Brummitt, Oxford, R. 3.  
 C. A. Hurst, Oxford.  
 J. E. Laws, Faust.

#### French Broad.

Spencer Rice, Big Laurel.  
 Monroe Sawyer, Bellevue.  
 F. M. Coffee, Mars Hill, R. 1.  
 G. G. Hopson, Stocksville.  
 C. M. Burnett, Alexander, R. 2.  
 J. L. Lewis, Weaverville.  
 C. J. Bradley, Marshall, R. 2.  
 W. R. White, Marshall.  
 W. L. Fisher, Marshall.  
 S. M. Davis, Marshall, R. 2.  
 W. S. Rice, Big Laurel.  
 W. H. English, English.  
 E. Rice, Weaverville. \*

R. J. Anders, Marshall.  
 L. D. Edwards, Mars Hill.  
 J. H. White, Marshall.  
 J. B. Young, Ivy.  
 J. E. Radford, Just.  
 W. S. Briggs, Buckner.  
 B. F. Arrowood, Stocksville, R. 1.  
 J. Buckner, Mars Hill, R. 1.  
 Peter Rice, Democrat.  
 N. F. Wild, Marshall, R. 4.  
 L. C. Buckner, Buckner.  
 Gaither Hensley, Ivy.  
 C. C. Peek, Flag Pond, Tenn.  
 T. E. Walters, Mars Hill.  
 J. E. Laws, Faust.

### Green River.

R. P. Burnett, Woodlawn.  
 A. D. Epplee, Nealsville.  
 A. W. Gilliam, Old Fort.  
 Wm. Pack, Mill Springs.  
 M. W. William, Uree.  
 J. B. Coudrey, Union Mills.  
 J. P. Harris, Mill Springs.  
 John Kaylor, Marion.  
 D. L. Roberson, Old Fort.  
 W. D. Long, Old Fort.  
 J. P. Arledge, Columbus.  
 F. N. Wilson, Mill Springs.  
 W. H. Taylor, Dysartsville.  
 J. H. Raeburn, Glenwood.  
 J. P. Jones, Rutherfordton.  
 J. N. Morgan, Hawkins.  
 J. L. Stott, Landrum, S. C.  
 F. L. Simmons, Nebo.  
 G. F. Rhone, Vein Mountain.  
 W. T. Morgan, Marion.  
 J. W. Halford, Union Mills.  
 J. P. Hyder, Rutherfordton.  
 E. W. Hill, Bell Top.  
 J. F. Halford, Mill Springs.  
 F. O. Lewis, Forest City.  
 Wm. Pack, Mill Springs.  
 J. W. Walker, Old Fort.  
 C. W. Hodge, Rutherfordton.  
 W. L. Haynes, Rutherfordton.  
 J. C. Ledbetter, Uree.  
 S. P. White, Rutherfordton.  
 H. M. Whiteside, Mill Springs.  
 W. F. Flack, Union Mills.  
 M. H. Jones, Rutherfordton.  
 W. G. Green, Mill Springs.  
 Mrs. Ina York, Dome.  
 J. P. Padgett, Sunny Vale.  
 James Goforth, Woodlawn.  
 G. Nanney, Chimney Rock.  
 J. M. Pendergrass, Old Fort.  
 J. C. Goforth, Woodlawn.

### Haywood.

J. W. Farmer, Waynesville.  
 P. P. Crawford, Waynesville.  
 R. K. Hall, Canton, R. 2.  
 H. Messer, Crabtree.  
 W. A. Holtzclaw, Canton.  
 E. W. Sharp, Cruso.  
 D. A. Winchester, Hazlewood.  
 J. J. Fisher, Crabtree.  
 W. T. Sharp, Canton.  
 R. V. Hannah, Ola.  
 C. D. Hyatt, Canton.  
 J. R. Clark, Clyde.  
 J. H. Haynes, Clyde.  
 C. W. Arrington, Waynesville.  
 J. H. McElroy, Cove Creek.  
 G. R. Plemmons, Crabtree.  
 G. W. Liner, Waynesville.  
 A. C. Walker, Clyde.  
 Gaston, Stamey, Canton.  
 G. C. Briggs, Waynesville.  
 J. C. Messer, Cove Creek.

### Johnston.

W. O. Bilbro, Middlesex.  
 J. J. Lane, Auburn.  
 Geo. W. Bryan, Garner.  
 D. L. Flowers, Sims.  
 Jasper Parnell, Selma, R. 3.  
 B. L. Strickland, Pine Level.  
 R. B. Overman, Kenly, R. 1.  
 R. H. Higgins, Smithfield.  
 W. H. Wells, Princeton.  
 R. E. Richardson, Selma.  
 C. J. Coats, Garner, R. 1.  
 T. S. Ragsdale, Smithfield.  
 J. A. Eason, Selma, R. 1.  
 Geo. H. Wright, Wendell.  
 A. L. Batton, Clayton, R. 2.  
 G. G. Beaty, Wilsons Mills.  
 J. S. Johnson, Four Oaks.  
 W. H. Maden, Selma, R. 2.  
 J. P. Underwood, Bailey.  
 J. C. Hardee, Clayton.  
 E. F. Crump, Smithfield.  
 J. L. Hall, Benson.  
 D. D. Medlin, Benson.  
 W. D. Stancil, Kenly.  
 D. C. Smith, Wilsons Mills.  
 F. P. Wood, Four Oaks.  
 J. S. Eason, Selma.  
 D. L. Barbour, Clayton.  
 L. V. Bunch, Knightsdale.  
 Q. B. Hocutt, Zebulon.  
 C. D. Stroup, Four Oaks.  
 W. G. Creech, Princeton.  
 Parbie Hudson, Beulaville.

A. J. Broughton, Kenly.  
 Erastus Creech, Middlesex.  
 J. M. Richardson, Selma, R. 3.  
 L. M. Ansley, Micro.

### Kings Mountain.

T. P. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 4.  
 S. C. Ratteree, Grover.  
 S. S. Wells, Bessemer City.  
 L. R. Lovelace, Mooresboro, R. 2.  
 P. M. Mauney, Shelby, R. 1.  
 C. A. Brittain, Casar.  
 J. M. Carpenter, Belwood, R. 1.  
 E. L. Webb, Cherryville.  
 T. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 4.  
 E. A. Morgan, Shelby, R. 6.  
 Byron Wilson, Shelby, R. 6.  
 C. A. Hoyle, Fallston.  
 T. D. McSwain, Shelby, R. 3.  
 J. A. Ellis, Grover.  
 Forrest Floyd, Kings Mountain.  
 A. C. Bridges, Lattimore.  
 P. R. Dellinger, Cherryville.  
 J. H. Hawkins, Shelby, R. 2.  
 J. O. Hord, Belwood.  
 W. L. Lackey, Cherryville.  
 Carme Elam, Lawndale.  
 A. E. Bettis, Earl.  
 J. B. Smith, Shelby, R. 1.  
 M. H. Ware, Kings Mountain, R. 4.  
 W. C. Ledford, Kings Mountain,  
 R. 4.  
 H. A. Logau, Shelby, R. 7.  
 V. A. Gardner, Shelby, R. 6.  
 R. B. Francis, Shelby, R. 7.  
 S. B. Jones, Shelby, R. 3.  
 A. J. Dedmon, Shelby, R. 6.  
 D. R. Stroup, Cherryville.  
 C. R. Whitaker, Lattimore.  
 B. T. Falls, Shelby.  
 J. R. Dover, Shelby.  
 Geo. M. Gold, Lawndale, R. 3.  
 W. V. Smith, Waco.  
 J. W. Irvin, Shelby, R. 5.  
 E. S. Glascoe, Shelby, R. 3.

### Liberty.

W. D. Spurgeon, High Point.  
 J. L. Bowers, Lexington.  
 Albert Snider, Denton.  
 W. D. Loffin, Rileys Store.  
 B. R. Cross, High Rock.  
 R. G. King, Seagrove.  
 J. D. Palmer, Linwood.  
 G. W. Miller, Lexington.  
 S. H. Kindley, Thomasville.  
 J. L. Snider, High Rock.  
 Elmer Snider, Winston-Salem.

Ben Johnson, Winston-Salem.  
 M. F. Underwood, Trinity.  
 S. H. Averitt, Thomasville.  
 R. K. Williams, Linwood.  
 Arlie Myers, Lexington.  
 T. H. Small, Thomasville.  
 A. A. Young, Jubilee.  
 S. E. Warford, Linwood.  
 Archibald Johnson, Thomasville.  
 C. M. Wall, Wallburg.  
 R. W. Prevost, Cid.  
 W. S. Disher, Lexington.

### Liberty-Ducktown.

No report.

### Little River.

C. W. Flowers, Angier.  
 Z. J. Womack, Lillington.  
 J. G. Layton, Dunn.  
 A. A. Kelly, Sanford, R. 2.  
 A. L. Baughcom, Fuquay Springs.  
 Alex West, Manchester.  
 L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek.  
 C. W. Matthews, Kipling.  
 P. F. Pope, Coats.  
 E. W. Jones, Duke.  
 Perry Morgan, Dunn.  
 W. B. Warren, Dunn.  
 J. T. Byrd, Bunn Level.  
 W. M. Thomas, Broadway.  
 J. McK. Byrd, Lillington.  
 J. A. Johnson, Holly Springs.  
 J. F. Jones, Lillington.  
 A. F. Grimes, Coats.  
 S. A. Powell, Holly Springs.  
 J. T. Ellis, Jonesboro, R. 3.

### Macon.

J. L. Yonce, Franklin, R. 1.  
 J. H. Shook, Gneiss.  
 J. C. Henderson, Gneiss.  
 J. M. Cochran, Flats.  
 J. R. Owens, Pine Mountain, Ga.  
 B. H. Huscusson, Franklin, R. 1.  
 M. L. Rickman, West Mills.  
 L. L. Cabe, Otto.  
 J. B. Ammons, Ellijay.  
 J. S. Trotter, Franklin.  
 B. W. Justice, Franklin.  
 J. E. Potts, Highlands.  
 Dairy Moody, Franklin, R. 3.  
 G. H. Gibson, Leatherman.  
 J. P. Blackburn, Ellijay.  
 E. G. Crawford, Franklin, R. 1.  
 H. J. Bradley, Etna.  
 James Swofford, Franklin, R. 3.  
 J. M. Carpenter, Prentiss.

A. M. Holland, Gneiss.  
 J. T. Tyler, Higdonville.  
 J. C. M. Bolick, Higdonville.  
 W. T. Long, Franklin, R. 2.  
 J. J. Smith, Tellico.  
 E. A. Snyder, Franklin.  
 M. W. Mason, Kyle.  
 J. M. Marshburn, Duval.  
 John Holt, Scalp.

### Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.

F. A. Hamilton, Charlotte, R. 11.  
 J. W. Rogers, Charlotte.  
 F. G. Guthery, Charlotte.  
 W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.  
 Fred S. Conrad, Charlotte.  
 P. N. Martin, Charlotte.  
 D. V. Rollins, North Charlotte.  
 H. W. Pigg, Unionville, R. 1.  
 H. C. Herring, Concord.  
 C. E. Herring, Concord.  
 J. R. Haney, Concord.  
 C. B. Mooney, Davidson.  
 A. C. Fisher, Charlotte, R. 4.  
 J. R. Adkins, Charlotte, R. 7.  
 E. F. Carter, Kannapolis.  
 J. W. Phillips, Matthews.  
 Cleveland Keer, Newell.  
 B. M. Potts, Pineville.  
 J. H. Wilson, Matthews.  
 H. M. Stroup, Pineville.  
 A. W. Payseur, Paw Creek.  
 Fred Hastings, Huntersville.  
 T. E. Pigg, Charlotte, R. 9.

### Montgomery.

J. B. Deaton, Mt. Gilead.  
 J. S. Sanders, Pekin.  
 A. M. Black, West End.  
 Roscoe Kellis, Jackson Spring.  
 A. G. Lassiter, Star.  
 Lee W. Harris, Eldorado.  
 E. R. Wallace, Okeewenie.  
 C. W. Galloway, Mt. Gilead.  
 M. O. Green, Iola.  
 Archie Hunsucker, Wadeville.  
 J. R. Lucas, Seagrove.  
 G. B. Morris, Carmel.  
 Carl Williams, Mt. Gilead.  
 J. W. Haywood, Canby.  
 Y. R. Ellis, Star.  
 A. T. Strather, Mt. Gilead.  
 J. C. Beckwith, Troy.  
 S. S. Ballard, Wadeville.

### Mt. Zion.

R. L. Smith, Chapel Hill, R. 3.  
 A. E. Johnson, Apex, R. 4.

J. F. Clements, Durham, R. 7.  
 N. T. Jones, Rougemont.  
 W. V. Andrews, Chapel Hill.  
 W. M. Ferrell, Morrisville, R. 2.  
 J. C. Scott, Burlington.  
 Walter M. Williams, Burlington.  
 N. A. Cates, Hillsboro, R. 3.  
 W. C. Pearson, Carrboro.  
 E. Walton, Morrisville.  
 S. W. Andrews, Chapel Hill.  
 R. L. Adams, Hillsboro.  
 W. H. Bennett, Durham.  
 W. B. Rogers, Durham.  
 R. L. Lindsey, Durham.  
 D. E. Durham, Durham.  
 A. B. Cauthen, Durham.  
 W. F. Cheek, Durham.  
 U. S. Suitt, West Durham.  
 W. E. Martin, West Durham.  
 J. W. King, Durham, R. 1.  
 Claud F. Phillips, Burlington,  
 R. 2.  
 C. B. Irwin, Graham.  
 J. H. Blackmon, Haw River.  
 C. M. Andrews, Hillsboro.  
 J. L. Green, Durham, R. 3.  
 E. B. Oldham, Chapel Hill.  
 A. H. Rimmer, Hillsboro.  
 W. S. Crawford, Mebane.  
 R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks.  
 W. J. Riddle, Saxapahaw.  
 W. H. Whitted, Mebane.  
 M. J. Riggsbee, Chapel Hill.  
 J. J. Hackney, Jr., Bynum.  
 W. M. Stroud, University.  
 W. H. Hester, Durham, R. 1.  
 Charley Yates, Morrisville.  
 Claude Sharron, Durham, R. 6.  
 C. F. Williams, Apex, R. 3.  
 W. A. Copeland, Pittsboro.  
 W. P. Mangum, Rougemont.  
 H. T. Gooch, Gorman.  
 Charley Hester, West Durham.  
 R. T. Allen, Gorman.  
 Thos. A. Burke, Swepsonville.  
 R. J. Pickett, Durham.

### Newse-Atlantic.

Hardy Mills, Marines.  
 H. G. Mumford, Avden.  
 J. T. Graham, Newport, R. 2.  
 J. H. Hancock, Hubert.  
 M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort.  
 J. S. Robertson, Cove City.  
 T. A. Dawson, Stantonsburg.  
 S. Salter, Davis.  
 J. W. Mozingo, Dudley.  
 J. W. Lane, Fort Barnwell.  
 H. B. Parker, Goldsboro.

J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.  
 J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro.  
 D. F. Riggs, Maysville.  
 Jno. Holmes, Mt. Olive.  
 J. A. Powers, Kinston.  
 J. P. Joyner, LaGrange.  
 J. W. Mason, Atlantic.  
 D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg.  
 F. M. Jenkins, Maysville.  
 J. C. Helms, Morehead City.  
 Walter Scott, Enreka.  
 S. M. Brinson, New Bern.  
 J. S. Miller, New Bern.  
 Wm. Ramsay, Kellum.  
 S. C. Campen, Beaufort.  
 L. F. McCabe, Oriental.  
 S. S. Hatsell, Hubert.  
 T. A. Bell, Pollocksville.  
 J. J. Croom, Kinston, R. 4.  
 C. C. Quinn, Seven Springs.  
 Isaiah Davis, Smyrna.  
 J. E. Debnam, Snow Hill.  
 B. H. Matthews, Swansboro.  
 W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs.  
 W. C. Holton, Vandemere.  
 U. S. G. Bell, Morehead City.  
 A. G. Cox, Winterville.  
 H. Scarboro, Falling Creek.

#### New Found.

C. W. Smith, Odessa.  
 Geo. E. Robinson, Marshall.  
 Mrs. H. E. Ball, Marshall, R. 5.  
 Joe Worley, Worley.  
 J. B. Roberts, Marshall, R. 5.  
 W. A. Hawkins, Sandy Mush.  
 Mrs. R. H. Hipps, Spring Creek.  
 John Wilson, Alexander.  
 E. L. Brooks, Hot Springs.  
 S. M. Sexton, Hot Springs.  
 M. M. Moore, Lee.  
 John P. Plemmons, Trust.  
 J. D. Balding, Joe.  
 G. W. Wild, Big Pine.  
 John Teague, Marshall, R. 1.  
 R. F. Payne, Marshall, R. 5.  
 J. M. Alexander, Leicester.  
 E. W. Ball, Marshall, R. 1.  
 A. E. Brown, Bluff.

#### Pee Dee.

John A. Summey, Ansonville.  
 T. G. Thomas, Rockingham.  
 B. F. Scarboro, Rockingham.  
 W. G. Goodman, Laurinburg.  
 J. E. Nicholson, Ellerbe.  
 W. F. Nicholson, Newtonville,  
 S. C.

W. L. Criddlebaugh, Hamlet.  
 J. W. Byerly, Hoffman.  
 C. L. Frederick, Lilesville.  
 W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurin-  
 burg.  
 J. F. Thomas, Mervin.  
 W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.  
 C. W. Jarmans, Wadesboro.  
 Claude Gore, Rockingham.  
 T. F. Smith, Roberdel.  
 J. A. Covington, Ellerbe.  
 H. V. Deaver, Cordova.  
 J. M. Watson, Maxton.  
 K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

#### Piedmont.

C. G. Frazier, Asheboro.  
 W. W. Whittington, Greensboro.  
 Roy Borland, Reidsville.  
 J. M. Pounds, Cedar Falls.  
 W. H. Shaw, Randleman, R. 2.  
 Wm. Cummings, Reidsville.  
 J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.  
 R. B. Murchison, Greensboro.  
 Vander Liles, Greensboro.  
 O. Joe Howard, Greensboro.  
 H. L. Turner, Greensboro.  
 W. D. Newell, Pomona.  
 D. D. Andrews, Revolution.  
 J. A. Lewis, Proximity.  
 R. L. Glossen, Denim, R. 2.  
 G. W. Clark, High Point.  
 A. E. Tate, High Point.  
 D. H. Purnell, High Point.  
 T. O. Huff, High Point.  
 J. B. Carter, Greensboro, R. 4.  
 J. A. Martin, Liberty.  
 J. C. Brothers, Liberty.  
 R. C. Curtis, Franklinville.  
 S. A. Coble, Liberty.  
 H. J. Barker, Randleman.  
 H. B. Moore, Ramseur.  
 R. T. Burton, Reidsville.  
 R. W. Wrenn, Ruffin.  
 Miss Ida Williams, Liberty.  
 H. C. Simpson, Summerfield.  
 B. S. Allred, Cedar Falls.  
 E. C. Williamson, Worthville.

#### Pilot Mountain.

O. C. East, Ayersville.  
 B. E. Edwards, Mt. Airy.  
 J. A. Johnson, Mayodan.  
 O. E. Grubs, Winston-Salem, R. 7.  
 J. P. Covington, Pinnacle.  
 Frank Cook, Clemmons.  
 J. P. Wilson, Madison, R. 2.  
 J. T. Wall, Stoneville.

T. B. Lindsey, Stoneville.  
 T. S. Dallas, Draper.  
 E. B. Sharp, Madison, R. 1.  
 H. C. Baughn, Mt. Airy.  
 Ernest Bowles, Germanton, R. 1.  
 E. A. Long, Winston-Salem.  
 Miss Essie Fulton, Kernersville.  
 R. M. Teague, Winston-Salem.  
 J. R. Joyce, Kernersville.  
 G. G. Boles, King.  
 W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.  
 C. L. Spaugh, Lewisville.  
 E. F. Stewart, Tobaccoville.  
 T. D. Meador, Madison.  
 R. B. Wilson, Mayodan.  
 J. M. Hill, Mt. Airy.  
 S. A. McKnight, Mt. Airy.  
 W. H. Settle, Reidsville, R. 4.  
 L. R. Pulham, King.  
 T. J. Gumbie, Germanton.  
 J. T. Meadows, Mizpah.  
 F. E. Speas, Tobaccoville.  
 H. S. Slate, Sandy Ridge.  
 Miss Zella Boyles, Pinnacle.  
 J. M. Martin, Stewart, Va.  
 I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain.  
 G. W. Williams, Stoneville.  
 Miss Agnes Johnson, Germanton.  
 R. E. Boles, Germanton.  
 Fred S. Lawrence, Winston-Salem.  
 B. W. Grover, Wentworth.  
 W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle.  
 L. W. Clark, Spray.  
 W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.  
 W. A. Covington, Mizpah.  
 J. H. Flinchman, Pilot Mountain.  
 C. G. Meadows, Kernersville.  
 P. C. Watkins, Clemmons.  
 F. D. Wray, Walkertown.  
 J. G. Shelton, Walnut Cove.  
 E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem.  
 Chas. Hill, Westfield.  
 W. A. Wilkinson, Winston-Salem.  
 D. R. Bovles, Winston-Salem.  
 J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem.  
 S. J. Bennett, Winston-Salem.  
 J. A. Naylor, Winston-Salem.  
 N. A. Long, Winston-Salem.  
 J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy, R. 2.

#### Raleigh.

A. V. Baucum, Apex.  
 A. B. Harrison, Raleigh, R. 2.  
 A. D. Baker, Caraleigh.  
 Sion Holleman, Cary.  
 J. B. Womble, New Hill, R. 1.  
 M. C. Chappell, Method.  
 J. F. Ragan, Fuquay Springs.

J. J. Bagwell, Garner.  
 J. B. Herndon, Morrisville.  
 W. B. Upchurch, Apex.  
 W. J. Collins, Eagle Rock.  
 W. A. Seagraves, Holly Springs.  
 D. C. Smith, Raleigh, R. 3.  
 W. R. Ferrell, Raleigh.  
 M. C. King, Morrisville, R. 2.  
 S. R. Lee, Jr., McCullers.  
 W. L. Page, Morrisville.  
 S. P. Marcom, Morrisville.  
 I. D. Marcom, Morrisville.  
 W. J. H. King, Cary.  
 E. B. Goodwin, Raleigh, R. 6.  
 A. J. Edwards, New Hill.  
 S. H. Stell, Raleigh.  
 J. P. Bridges, Holly Springs, R. 1.  
 S. A. Sutton, Raleigh.  
 P. A. Sorrell, Cary, R. 1.  
 S. S. Marcom, Cary, R. 2.  
 Sexton Ennis, New Hill.  
 J. E. Massey, Cary, R. 2.  
 J. M. Broughton, Jr., Raleigh.  
 R. B. Nichols, Zebulon.

#### Roan Mountain.

I. D. Marcom, Morrisville.  
 W. C. Berry, Bakersville.  
 A. F. Sparks, Ledger.  
 W. E. Miller, Ewart.  
 Fayette Owen, Little Switzerland.  
 E. W. Young, Clarissa.  
 Dock Hart, Toecane.  
 J. H. Childers, Little Rock Creek.  
 J. W. Washburn, Mica.  
 G. W. Butler, Little Switzerland.  
 D. N. Ayres, Glen Ayre.  
 Lena McKinney, Bandana.  
 J. H. Phillips, Wing.  
 D. P. Thomas, Glen Ayre.  
 J. D. Braswell, Bakersville.  
 R. M. Davis, Bakersville.  
 Frank Young, Bakersville.  
 M. L. Brinkly, Magnetic City.  
 John J. Jarrett, Bandana.  
 L. A. Berry, Spruce Pine.  
 T. J. Buchanan, Bakersville.  
 Jeter Garland, Bakersville.  
 Moses McKinney, Clarissa.

#### Roanoke.

H. S. Barkley, Elm City.  
 G. R. Bennett, Enfield.  
 W. C. Newell, Rocky Mount.  
 S. F. Modlin, Battleboro.  
 J. B. Quartermas, Bethel.  
 E. H. Parker, Rocky Mount.  
 P. J. Modlin, Jamesville.



- T. T. Adams, Chocowinity.  
 H. S. Everett, Oak City.  
 Clarence Page, Tillery.  
 O. Creech, Nashville.  
 J. R. Holiday, Enfield.  
 Z. A. Eagles, Elm City.  
 E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro.  
 F. W. Carter, Elm City.  
 R. S. Whitley, Nashville.  
 J. L. Burrows, Enfield.  
 C. T. Peal, Williamston.  
 J. W. Holmes, Farmville.  
 A. F. Wyndam, Fountain.  
 O. L. Pittman, Whitakers.  
 S. J. Everett, Greenville.  
 P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton.  
 T. E. Powell, Whitakers.  
 E. W. Reid, Whitakers.  
 S. D. Bradley, Hobgood.  
 J. C. Taylor, Nashville.  
 J. B. Williams, Elm City.  
 Mrs. D. E. Cobb, Conetoe.  
 L. T. Vaughn, Nashville.  
 G. R. Dew, Wilson.  
 W. A. Taylor, Rocky Mount.  
 J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount.  
 Mrs. Clara Springer, So. Creek.  
 Mrs. R. R. Fleming, Pactolus.  
 Capt. — Jones, Pinetown.  
 J. A. Perry, Nashville.  
 J. Batts, Elm City.  
 J. T. McNair, Plymouth.  
 H. A. Nanny, Rocky Mount.  
 J. H. Riddick, Williamston.  
 W. S. Hancock, Roanoke Rapids.  
 W. A. Ross, Jr., Robersonville.  
 I. J. Dowdy, Rocky Mount.  
 A. P. Thompson, Rosemary.  
 C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck.  
 J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg.  
 A. J. Parker, Speed.  
 J. H. Williams, Spring Hope.  
 L. T. Wheeler, Wilson.  
 S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.  
 M. P. Williams, Tarboro.  
 S. P. Willis, Washington.  
 C. P. Rodwell, Weldon.  
 A. W. Outerbridge, Whitakers.  
 John D. Biggs, Williamston.  
 R. A. Turlington, Wilson.  
 C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck.  
 C. J. Shields, Scotland Neck.  
 R. R. Barnes, Barnesville.  
 A. L. Hayes, Marietta.  
 J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 1.  
 L. F. Martin, Bellamy.  
 E. C. Nye, Orrum.  
 W. R. Surles, Proctorville.  
 Willie Stone, Lumberton, R. 4.  
 Condary Arnette, Lumberton, R. 5.  
 S. C. Dean, Lumberton, R. 3.  
 Forney Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 2.  
 R. E. Lee, Lumberton.  
 A. J. Clark, Dundarrach.  
 Joseph Allen, St. Pauls.  
 W. E. Caddell, Maxton.  
 Albert Britt, Lumberton, R. 4.  
 J. S. Stone, Lumberton, R. 4.  
 C. P. McGougan, Lumber Bridge.  
 R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.  
 A. P. Mitchell, Maxton.  
 S. T. Stone, Lumberton, R. 4.  
 Artemas McLean, Maxton.  
 P. J. Townsend, Hamer, S. C.  
 N. S. Watson, Marietta.  
 Nathan Pridgen, Buies.  
 O. T. Atkinson, Fairmont.  
 J. A. Cashwell, Parkton.  
 E. L. Odum, Pembroke.  
 Angus Chavers, Pembroke.  
 Milton Shoates, Fairmont.  
 H. Allen, Hamer, S. C.  
 A. R. Lewis, Fairmont.  
 J. P. Price, Proctorville.  
 B. F. Hassell, Raeford.  
 J. C. Baxley, Buies, R. 1.  
 C. W. Britt, Purvis.  
 R. F. DeVane, Red Springs.  
 A. M. Tolar, Rennert.  
 J. H. Tyner, Rowland.  
 E. J. Biggs, Rennert, R. 1.  
 Richard Humphrey, Lumberton,  
 R. 2.  
 Agrippa Mercer, Lumberton, R. 5.  
 E. McR. Rowan, Lumberton, R. 4.  
 J. A. Coley, St. Pauls.  
 J. B. Underwood, Lumberton, R. 1.  
 D. W. Parnell, St. Pauls.  
 J. E. Rowland, Fairmont.  
 J. R. Allen, Lumberton, R. 7.  
 L. S. Currie, Lumberton, R. 7.  
 D. A. Singletary, Lumberton, R. 6.  
 H. W. Hedgebeth, Fairmont.  
 A. L. Ivey, Maxton.

**Robeson.**

- A. E. Israel, Lumberton, R. 5.  
 F. H. Pitman, Fairmont.  
 L. B. Barnes, Lumberton.  
 C. W. Bullock, Fairmont.

**Sandy Creek.**

- J. A. Brvant, Aberdeen.  
 W. E. Hilliard, Goldston.  
 J. B. Hatch, Goldston.  
 E. S. Phillips, Bennett.

D. E. Murchison, Gulf.  
 J. A. Fry, Carthage.  
 B. H. Purvis, Highfalls.  
 J. E. Spence, Coles Store.  
 C. E. Kinnamon, Bonlee.  
 J. R. Loving, Cameron.  
 H. F. Seawell, Carthage.  
 W. T. Glass, Sanford, R. 3.  
 R. C. Stokes, Coleridge.  
 W. F. Jones, Pittsboro, R. 2.  
 C. A. Crover, Sanford.  
 Avery Phillips, Bear Creek.  
 D. M. Conert, Moncure, R. 1.  
 C. F. Desern, Moncure, R. 2.  
 G. H. Hancock, Bear Creek.  
 J. R. Blair, Kimbolton.  
 W. W. Moore, Sanford.  
 W. G. Scott, Siler City.  
 R. H. Bobbitt, Cumnock, R. 1.  
 Levi Maness, Carters Mills.  
 N. W. Dixon, Ore Hill, R. 1.  
 C. C. Poe, Moncure.  
 C. W. Jordan, Jordan.  
 J. W. Clark, Saxapahaw.  
 C. L. Kivett, Liberty.  
 E. L. Perry, Bynum.  
 Albert Adams, Pine Bluff.  
 J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro.  
 W. I. Budd, Siler City, R. 5.  
 Neill Dunlap, Steeds.  
 Norman Phillips, Pittsboro, R. 1.  
 C. E. Duncan, Siler City.  
 J. W. Phillips, Bear Creek.  
 E. A. McMaster, Staley, R. 1.  
 J. L. Phillips, Sanford.  
 M. J. Boling, Siler City.  
 C. P. Fox, Staley.  
 S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines.  
 L. Moon, Harpers Cross Roads.  
 J. S. Hancock, Seagrove.  
 J. M. Tyson, Vass.

### Sandy Run.

Oscar Duncan, Rutherfordton.  
 O. Morrow, Rutherfordton.  
 A. B. Jones, Ellenboro.  
 J. L. Lattimore, Lattimore.  
 W. G. Green, Bostic.  
 J. C. Potter, Henrietta.  
 J. L. Abernethy, Gaffney, S. C.  
 W. W. Pool, Caroleen.  
 E. Horton, Gaffney, S. C.  
 S. P. Green, Cliffside.  
 D. W. Green, Bostic.  
 M. G. Crow, Gambles Store.  
 J. W. Pope, Golden.  
 W. S. Tate, Forest City.  
 W. L. Horn, Forest City.

L. L. Scruggs, Mooresboro.  
 J. D. Weaver, Landrum, S. C.  
 W. M. Himes, Melvin Hill.  
 I. P. Campfield, Henrietta.  
 Zeno Martin, Ellenboro.  
 V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.  
 J. S. Melton, Bostic.  
 R. W. Wilson, Bostic.  
 W. H. Gardner, Ellenboro.  
 J. R. Matheny, Ellenboro.  
 F. A. Burns, Forest City.  
 R. B. McBee, Gaffney, S. C.  
 H. F. Turner, Ellenboro.  
 D. P. Horton, Bostic.  
 B. M. Ellis, Mooresboro.  
 E. B. Lancaster, Fingerville, S. C.  
 E. Roberts, Rutherfordton.  
 C. T. Hamrick, Ruth.  
 J. R. Bates, Forest City.  
 J. H. Green, Mooresboro.  
 J. M. Jones, Ellenboro.  
 G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton.

### South Fork.

S. M. Stroup, Alexis.  
 S. L. Bollinger, Lincolnton.  
 W. F. Francis, Belmont.  
 W. C. Mullen, Lincolnton.  
 G. C. Miller, Brookfield.  
 D. F. Hovis, Stanley.  
 H. M. Ervin, Catawba.  
 John Beard, Newton.  
 R. P. Havner, Henry.  
 P. D. Summey, Dallas.  
 D. B. Tritt, Belmont.  
 C. B. Newton, Gastonia.  
 B. E. Ballard, Iron Station.  
 Joe S. Wray, Gastonia.  
 T. H. Roberts, Mt. Holly.  
 C. W. Ellington, Hickory.  
 J. W. Rankin, McAdenville.  
 W. S. Robinson, Hickory, R. 2.  
 E. A. McAlister, High Shoals.  
 W. A. Pool, Iron Station.  
 J. A. Huitt, Lincolnton, R. 4.  
 T. J. Hoover, Crouse.  
 J. A. Armstrong, Lincolnton.  
 J. C. Allen, Lincolnton.  
 H. W. Jenkins, Dallas.  
 A. H. Mechem, Gastonia.  
 W. F. Huggins, Lowell.  
 D. A. Chapman, Lincolnton.  
 S. A. Rhyne, Maiden.  
 Labe Abernethy, McAdenville.  
 C. S. Eckard, Hickory, R. 1.  
 R. F. Craig, Mt. Holly.  
 M. C. Laney, Maiden.  
 H. P. Dellinger, Iron Station.

Edgar Saddler, Alexis  
 S. T. Gaddy, Newton.  
 Osborne Brown, Long Island.  
 F. A. Lock, Hickory.  
 Lee Setzer, Newton, R. 2.  
 Joel Huffman, Henry.  
 S. T. Reep, Southside.  
 C. F. Clanton, Lincolnton.  
 D. B. Harwell, Lowell.  
 L. A. Abernethy, Iron Station.  
 J. W. Wilkins, Lowell.  
 B. A. Crouse, Mt. Holly.  
 R. C. Perry, Connelly Springs.  
 W. R. Huffstler, Lincolnton.  
 Robt. E. Perry, Hickory.

### South Mountain.

S. S. Hilderbrand, Connelly Spgs.  
 W. M. Walker, Casar.  
 J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.  
 J. T. Taylor, Reepsville, R. 2.  
 S. H. Upton, Henry.  
 L. L. Willis, Casar, R. 1.  
 George Pruett, Connelly Springs,  
 R. 3.  
 N. H. Parker, Casar.  
 James R. Huffman, Connelly  
 Springs.  
 R. B. Abernethy, Hilderbrand.  
 I. A. Cook, Belwood.  
 T. R. Smith, Casar, R. 1.  
 Phenie Huffman, Cleveland Mills.  
 A. A. Hudson, Henry.  
 R. G. Short, Cleveland Mills.  
 J. E. Huffman, Henry, R. 3.  
 J. T. Stallings, Gambles Store.  
 N. H. Chapman, Gambles Store.

### South River.

G. W. Starling, Wade, R. 1.  
 E. V. Cooper, Autryville.  
 N. T. Williams, Cooper.  
 J. B. Young, Benson.  
 Thos. James, Clinton.  
 J. T. Williams, Wade.  
 J. T. Hayes, Cooper.  
 H. G. Holland, Clinton.  
 J. O. Davis, Autryville.  
 Arthur Porter, Roseboro.  
 Beaman Jordan, Moltonsville.  
 Duncan Pope, Godwin.  
 J. R. Strickland, Clinton.  
 J. S. Riley, Hayne.  
 H. R. Carter, Vander.  
 J. I. Gainey, Keener.  
 M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.  
 Evander Simpson, Mint.  
 J. A. Baggett, Cooper.

Iva Baggett, Cooper.  
 L. H. Honeycutt, Huntley.  
 J. E. Horne, Autryville.  
 Amma Johnson, Parkersburg.  
 D. W. Tart, Roseboro.  
 Mrs. Maud Hall, Clinton.  
 A. P. Howard, Salemburg.  
 O. D. Strickland, Dunn, R. 1.  
 R. C. Howard, Autryville.  
 W. J. Butler, Clinton.

### South Yadkin.

W. G. Shermer, Advance.  
 J. D. Collius, Mooresville, R. 2.  
 F. L. Abernathy, East Monbo.  
 M. F. Carter, Eufola.  
 J. W. Parks, Spencer.  
 H. E. Russell, Salisbury.  
 W. W. Ricks, China Grove.  
 C. W. Williams, Cleveland.  
 J. C. Tatum, Cooleemee.  
 B. B. Swann, Statesville.  
 F. E. Shinn, Mt. Ulla, R. 1.  
 J. A. Davis, Mocksville, R. 3.  
 G. W. Miller, Salisbury, R. 6.  
 J. B. Cain, Cana.  
 J. M. Brockins, Salisbury, R. 1.  
 H. V. Myers, Salisbury, R. 5.  
 John Jones, Salisbury, R. 3.  
 B. C. Teague, Cana.  
 W. A. Sain, Mocksville, R. 3.  
 C. D. Crouch, Elmwood.  
 L. L. McCarnes, Gold Hill.  
 J. N. Barron, Harmony.  
 C. E. Clayton, Mocksville.  
 D. C. Livingood, Mocksville, R. 4.  
 N. G. Byerly, Mocksville.  
 D. F. Moore, Mooresville.  
 R. L. Wilson, Eufola.  
 S. G. Swann, Elmwood, R. 1.  
 J. C. Connell, Rockwell, R. 2.  
 J. E. Goodman, Rockwell.  
 P. S. Carlton, Salisbury.  
 D. R. Myers, Salisbury.  
 W. B. Mason, Statesville, R. 7.  
 F. F. Wooten, Statesville.  
 B. F. Vuncannon, Spencer.  
 Paul Leonard, Statesville.  
 T. Leary Cashwell, Statesville.  
 J. C. Durham, Statesville.  
 A. M. Ore, Salisbury, R. 4.  
 W. D. Foster, Mocksville, R. 4.

### Stanly.

A. P. Harris, Albemarle.  
 W. J. Russell, Albemarle.  
 H. A. Blackwelder, Albemarle.  
 J. T. Russell, Richfield.

M. L. James, Big Lick.  
 G. L. Endy, Big Lick, R. 1.  
 A. F. Morton, Bloomington.  
 Adam Jackson, Gold Hill.  
 E. H. Thompson, Norwood.  
 W. L. Teeter, Locust, R. 1.  
 W. K. Littleton, Albemarle.  
 E. L. Bost, Cabarrus, R. 1.  
 Willie Kendall, New London.  
 A. A. Hartsell, Mt. Pleasant, R. 1.  
 J. E. Carter, Concord, R. 5.  
 J. A. Harrington, Mt. Pleasant,  
 R. 1.  
 T. C. Stallings, Mt. Pleasant, R. 3.  
 R. S. Kendall, Norwood.  
 J. R. Godfrey, New London.  
 E. F. Eddins, Palmersville.  
 D. W. Griffin, Big Lick.  
 I. I. Whitley, Big Lick.  
 S. A. Hatley, New London.  
 Sandy Morris, Albemarle, R. 4.  
 J. C. Russell, Norwood, R. 1.  
 S. A. Jenkins, Locust, R. 1.  
 J. A. Morton, Albemarle.  
 N. J. Eagle, Richfield.

#### Stone Mountain.

G. W. Elledge, Hays.  
 R. E. Faw, Jr., N. Wilkesboro.  
 J. H. Sheets, Radical.  
 Frank Cox, Wagoner.  
 M. W. Cockerham, Trap Hill.  
 C. F. Johnson, Laurel Springs.  
 Solomon Brown, Mulberry.  
 G. W. Burgess, Sherman.  
 E. R. Settle, Hayes.  
 Marcus Blackburn, Dimette.  
 F. H. Parsons, Wilbar.  
 C. W. Wiles, Hayes.  
 A. J. Billings, Moxley.  
 Mrs. L. B. Murray, State Road.  
 J. G. Woodruff, Trap Hill.  
 L. H. Baugness, Trap Hill.  
 J. M. Pilkinton, Wilbar.  
 S. L. Blevins, New Life.

#### Stony Fork.

No report.

#### Surry.

No report.

#### Tar River.

E. O. Young, Kittrell.  
 J. W. Bowers, Littleton.  
 J. J. Watkins, Keats.  
 J. C. Jenkins, Thelma.

A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton.  
 S. L. Bobbitt, Henderson, R. 2.  
 J. N. Perry, Wakefield.  
 A. H. Hoyle, Henderson.  
 L. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.  
 T. W. Boone, Louisburg.  
 W. D. Upchurch, Centerville.  
 A. H. Faulkner, Louisburg.  
 E. B. Moore, Spring Hope.  
 E. L. Hale, Littleton.  
 Moses Lamb, Spring Hope.  
 A. R. Shearin, Whitakers.  
 Jesse Gardner, Macon.  
 Jas. T. Miller, Henderson.  
 W. H. Mabry, Essex.  
 J. H. Massey, Zebulon.  
 H. C. Hedgepeth, Kittrell.  
 W. G. Coppersmith, Littleton.  
 Ivy Allen, Louisburg.  
 J. L. Colman, Macon.  
 J. W. Strange, Mapleville.  
 M. C. Duke, Marmaduke.  
 R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.  
 A. H. Edwards, Spring Hope.  
 J. T. Tharrington, Alert.  
 G. P. Foster, Louisburg.  
 G. D. Griffin, Castalia.  
 J. M. Strickland, Spring Hope.  
 Geo. T. Aycock, Henderson.  
 M. N. Parish, Henderson.  
 J. W. Adcock, Norlina.  
 H. R. Edwards, Spring Hope.  
 G. W. Duke, Nashville.  
 K. M. Mullen, Wakefield.  
 M. W. Harrison, Weldon.  
 Jno. Parish, Castalia.  
 W. H. Tucker, Grove Hill.  
 J. D. Wilder, Louisburg.  
 P. J. Brewer, Louisburg.  
 A. L. Murray, Middlesex.  
 C. W. Perkinson, Wise.  
 A. T. Barnes, Henderson.  
 J. A. Shepherd, Elberon.  
 Jno. Wynne, Enfield.  
 J. D. Riggan, Vaughn.  
 W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains.  
 A. D. Harris, Warrenton.  
 E. D. Parish, Castalia.

#### Tennessee River.

C. P. Campbell, Almond.  
 G. M. Ledford, Bryson City.  
 J. J. Wiggins, Bryson City.  
 J. L. Gibson, Bryson City.  
 C. R. Browning, Needmore.  
 Jesse Cook, Medlin.  
 A. Cornogk, Robbinsville.

E. C. Smiley, Bryson City.  
 R. L. Hooper, Robbinsville.  
 J. E. Wiggins, Chambers.  
 W. G. Proctor, Proctor.  
 J. E. Marr, Bryson City.  
 Elijah Lowe, Epp Spring.  
 W. H. Cole, Forney.  
 J. H. Brown, Bryson City.  
 James Vick, Bryson City.  
 J. R. Oliver, Judson.  
 Flora Wilson, Ocona Luffy.  
 A. M. Adams, Millsaps.  
 H. J. Freeman, Almond.  
 S. B. T. Gibson, Wesser.  
 W. H. Marcus, Japan.  
 Billie Monteith, Almond.  
 Fred Fuller, Noland.  
 W. J. Sherrell, Bryson City.  
 C. C. Crisp, Stecoah.  
 A. B. Holden, Wesser.  
 A. J. Carrenger, Santeetlah.  
 H. T. Davis, Cheoah.  
 Luther Sawyer, Tuskegee.  
 P. H. Passmore, Duvall.  
 J. B. Hall, Whittier.  
 J. M. Shope, Yellow Creek.  
 James Johnson, Judson.

### Three Forks.

W. J. Farthing, Watauga Falls.  
 E. J. Farthing, Sweet Water.  
 Geo. Reese, Reese.  
 R. J. Michael, Hackett.  
 G. W. McGuire, Dark Ridge.  
 W. R. Gragg, Boone.  
 J. M. Hodges, Blowing Rock.  
 J. L. Hayes, Vilas.  
 W. F. Sherwood, Sherwood.  
 J. W. Pennell, Blowing Rock.  
 G. W. Byrd, Banners Elk.  
 J. M. Vannoy, Asheland.  
 M. W. Storie, Hale.  
 A. G. Storie, Vilas.  
 Ervin Greene, Whaley.  
 G. A. Hopkins, Hopkins.  
 E. J. Norris, Sands.  
 Chanie Hardin, Boone.  
 N. A. Salmon, Boone.  
 G. S. Holman, Baldwin.  
 W. W. Norris, Sands.  
 J. C. Jones, Peech Creek.  
 A. R. Cook, Vilas.  
 Wm. E'rod, Blowing Rock.  
 J. R. Isaacs, Mabel.  
 A. B. Greene, Zionville.  
 J. S. Brown, Riverside.  
 J. M. Day, Shulls Mill.  
 R. L. Wagner, Stony

L. N. Perkins, Boone.  
 W. H. Eller, Leander.  
 A. J. Greene, Mabel.  
 S. L. Fox, Vilas.  
 R. C. Eggers, Zionville.  
 E. F. Tester, Rominger.  
 W. L. Hagie, Elk Park.  
 T. W. Yates, Banner Elk.  
 R. E. Smith, Balm.

### Transylvania.

J. M. Banning, Horse Shoe.  
 Chas. Jollay, Brevard.  
 Leon Hubbard, Brevard, R. 1.  
 C. C. Duckworth, Selica.  
 Oneal Cantrell, Brevard, R. 1.  
 W. L. Talley, Penrose.  
 G. T. Glazener, Brevard, R. 1.  
 W. R. Kilpatrick, Penrose.  
 W. E. Hall, Ninive.  
 W. J. Glazener, Rosman.  
 C. W. Henderson, Quebec.  
 Street Burns, Cedar Mountain.

### Tuckaseegee.

S. T. Crisp, Balsam.  
 Jno. W. Ward, Rich Mountain.  
 T. C. Jones, Whittier, R. 2.  
 R. R. Fisher, Addie.  
 E. Owen, Tuckaseegee.  
 Basil Brown, Cullowhee.  
 J. C. Gibson, Dillsboro.  
 R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro.  
 H. R. Queen, Glenville.  
 John C. Brown, Cowarts.  
 Corsie Hooper, Webster.  
 R. L. Pangle, Dillsboro.  
 G. C. Crawford, Balsam.  
 Cole Buchanan, Gay.  
 R. B. Shuler, Addie.  
 S. M. Brooks, Greens Creek.  
 Geo. C. Snyder, Beta.  
 W. A. Raby, Whittier.  
 K. Howell, Whittier.  
 Z. V. Watson, Speedwell.  
 T. C. Bryson, Sylva.  
 C. L. Hooper, Tuckaseegee.  
 A. W. Davis, Webster.  
 M. D. Harden, Wolf Mountain.  
 J. L. Clark, Bessie.  
 J. B. Bishop, Gay.

### Union.

P. S. Hinson, Unionville.  
 D. A. Simpson, Monroe, R. 2.  
 L. A. Marsh, Marshville.  
 A. Griffin, Monroe, R. 5.

L. B. Phifer, Peachland.  
 J. E. Rowell, Indian Trail.  
 J. L. Williams, Marshville.  
 W. M. Haney, Marshville.  
 M. L. Sinclair, Marshville.  
 W. H. Helms, Waxhaw.  
 T. L. Price, Unionville.  
 W. W. Black, Waxhaw.  
 S. W. Preslar, Monroe, R. 1.  
 B. H. Griffin, Marshville.  
 J. W. Bivens, Wingate.  
 T. F. James, Unionville, R. 2.  
 F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.  
 J. E. Sustar, Mathews.  
 P. H. Mills, Marshville.  
 C. E. Rushing, Marshville.  
 B. L. Godwin, Monroe, R. 1.  
 Guss Eubanks, Waxhaw, R. 5.  
 C. C. Parker, Monroe, R. 8.  
 B. B. Helms, Monroe.  
 J. W. Privet, Monroe.  
 J. F. Gordon, Monroe.  
 H. T. Gaddy, Marshville, R. 2.  
 W. L. Thomas, Marshville, R. 3.  
 T. V. Smith, Marshville.  
 J. H. Milton, Monroe, R. 4.  
 J. F. Helms, Monroe, R. 6.  
 J. T. Hamilton, Monroe, R. 6.  
 B. F. Parker, Monroe, R. 1.  
 W. F. Griffin, Marshville.  
 L. M. Riner, Waxhaw.  
 J. H. Benton, Monroe.

### West Buncombe.

Jesse Frisbee, Leicester.  
 C. A. Waldrop, Leicester.  
 J. G. Rymer, Leicester.  
 E. W. Sluder, Leicester.  
 I. H. Plemmons, Leicester.  
 J. G. Parham, Canton.

### West Chowan.

W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie.  
 W. H. Mitchell, Aulander.  
 C. R. Revel, Conway.  
 W. A. Mizelle, Askewville.  
 W. A. Thomas, Cofield.  
 G. J. Perry, Colerain.  
 G. T. Hoggard, Ahoskie.  
 R. A. Majette, Como.  
 J. P. Baker, Merry Hill.  
 J. H. Matthews, Windsor.  
 S. A. Dilday, Ahoskie.  
 M. R. Herring, Winton.  
 W. R. Farliss, Harrellsville.  
 E. T. Forehand, Colerain.  
 J. S. Jenkins, Aulander.

Edwin Lassiter, Potecasi.  
 A. Lassiter, Conway.  
 C. L. Stephenson, Gumberry.  
 L. E. Davis, Seaboard.  
 Geo. T. Mizelle, Windsor.  
 B. F. Williams, Harrellsville.  
 W. E. Futrell, Woodland.  
 M. R. Barnes, Cremo.  
 K. R. Israel, Tunis.  
 P. J. Long, Jackson.  
 J. E. Tyler, Kelford.  
 W. R. Bridgers, Lasker.  
 T. M. Peele, Lewiston.  
 Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville.  
 J. C. Miller, Colerain.  
 J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro.  
 T. J. Stephenson, Seaboard.  
 J. W. Boone, Winton.  
 W. A. McGlohn, Murfreesboro.  
 H. W. Griffith, Woodland.  
 J. T. Keeter, Merry Hill.  
 S. E. Marsh, Aulander.  
 L. A. Jordan, Garysburg.  
 J. R. Baugham, Potecasi.  
 W. M. Joyner, Woodland.  
 J. W. Raynor, Powellsville.  
 Eugene Cowan, Windsor.  
 Albert Vann, Rich Square.  
 W. F. Nelson, Rich Square.  
 W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.  
 S. V. Cowan, Merry Hill.  
 Wayland Miller, Merry Hill.  
 J. H. Peele, Roxobel.  
 J. R. Crocker, Seaboard.  
 E. Leggett, Windsor.  
 Geo. H. Tyler, Severn.  
 E. W. Baggett, Ahoskie.  
 A. C. Vaun, Ahoskie.  
 I. V. Turner, Winton.  
 C. H. Griffin, Woodland.

### Western North Carolina.

Chas. T. Sisk, Andrews.  
 W. T. Groves, Ogden.  
 M. L. Lewis, Hayesville.  
 H. L. Mulkey, Brady.  
 T. C. Carringer, Brasstown.  
 C. M. Brendle, Hayesville.  
 Cleveland Ricks, Murphy.  
 W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.  
 N. K. Barrett, Grand View.  
 J. D. Burchfield, Murphy.  
 J. F. Palmer, Marble.  
 W. H. Hogshed, Shooting Creek.  
 G. W. Penland, Hayesville.  
 H. W. Chambers, Hayesville.  
 Z. Y. Barton, Marble.  
 J. H. Harkod, Murphy.

J. F. Garrett, Aquone.  
 H. H. Creasman, Andrews.  
 W. H. McGuires, Murphy.  
 W. E. Lowe, Hayesville.  
 J. C. Derreberry, Rhodo.  
 J. V. Reece, Warne.  
 D. B. Wright, Topton.  
 T. J. Cawthrin, Hayesville.  
 C. W. Thomasson, Murphy.  
 W. L. Logan, Andrews.

### Wilmington.

T. S. Teague, Atkinson.  
 J. Justice, Sloop Point.  
 W. H. Brinson, Currie.  
 Z. V. Corbet, Currie.  
 W. R. Harrell, Burgaw.  
 D. J. Corbett, Sr., Currie.  
 L. Vollers, Point Caswell.  
 E. H. Anders, Kelly.  
 W. E. Taylor, Richlands.  
 L. H. Gurganus, Ivanhoe.  
 J. C. Moore, Ivanhoe.  
 M. B. Humphrey, Jacksonville.  
 O. D. Malpass, Burgaw.  
 J. A. Orrell, Wilmington, R. 2.  
 J. S. Pope, Currie.  
 J. B. Johnson, Watha.  
 M. Almond, Nat Moore.  
 F. C. Shepard, Rocky Point.  
 J. E. Taylor, Rocky Point.  
 E. T. Batson, Burgaw.  
 L. B. Farnell, Sneeds Ferry.  
 L. Larkins, Seagate.  
 G. F. DeVane, Ivanhoe.  
 P. E. Shaw, Teachey.  
 F. P. Powers, Wallace.  
 C. F. Matthew, Watha.  
 W. J. Rocks, Wallace.  
 R. T. Rivenbark, Willard.  
 F. T. Allen, Wilmington.  
 R. B. Moore, Wilmington.  
 J. A. McDougall, Wilmington.  
 Dr. P. H. High, Wilmington.  
 W. D. Rhodes, Wilmington.

### Yadkin.

C. R. Transou, Boonville.  
 J. C. Trulove, Shoals.

J. H. Smoot, Calahaln.  
 J. W. Baity, Cana.  
 Enos Stinson, Boonville.  
 C. H. Todd, Yadkinville.  
 Claud Martin, East Bend.  
 J. H. Sailor, East Bend.  
 J. H. Eddleman, Yadkinville.  
 L. E. Nichols, Siloam.  
 Lou C. Fleming, Hamptonville.  
 Henry Baity, Cana.  
 W. F. Reece, Jonesville.  
 J. S. Hinson, Cycle.  
 S. B. Sparks, Cycle.  
 T. F. Brown, Boonville.  
 J. N. Jester, Boonville.  
 T. H. Sharp, Houstonville.  
 D. G. Reece, Boonville.  
 S. S. Wagoner, Marler.  
 J. M. Candle, Yadkinville.  
 D. F. Strobe, Lewisville.  
 J. E. Riddle, Advance.  
 D. M. Reece, Yadkinville.

### Yancey.

Joe King, Burnsville.  
 W. G. Whisnant, Burnsville.  
 W. B. Banks, Burnsville.  
 S. P. Randolph, Bee Log.  
 D. M. Buck, Bald Mountain.  
 B. H. Nichols, Newdale.  
 T. W. McHan, Celo.  
 B. B. Syles, Cane River.  
 Eli Billins, Anatone.  
 J. S. Farmer, Kittytown, Tenn.  
 Nat Silvers, Micaville.  
 S. A. Roberson, Lunday.  
 Sam Tilson, Bald Creeek.  
 L. C. Murray, Flag Ponds, Tenn.  
 W. M. Allen, Just.  
 M. C. Elliott, Wilhite.  
 W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss.  
 Joe Effler, Busick.  
 William Gardner, Lunday.  
 Don Hall, Windom.  
 G. N. Wilson, Paint Gap.  
 J. J. Angel, Burnsville.  
 W. M. Simmons, Harvard.  
 L. H. Hutching, Windom.  
 W. M. Randolph, Toledo.









CHARLES ELISHA TAYLOR. D.D., LL.D.

Born October 28, 1842.

Died November 5, 1915.

Professor in Wake Forest College 1870-1915.

President of Wake Forest College 1885-1905.







